

'Agenda'

Publication/Creation

1897

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/mxzxanak>

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution, Non-commercial license.

Non-commercial use includes private study, academic research, teaching, and other activities that are not primarily intended for, or directed towards, commercial advantage or private monetary compensation. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.



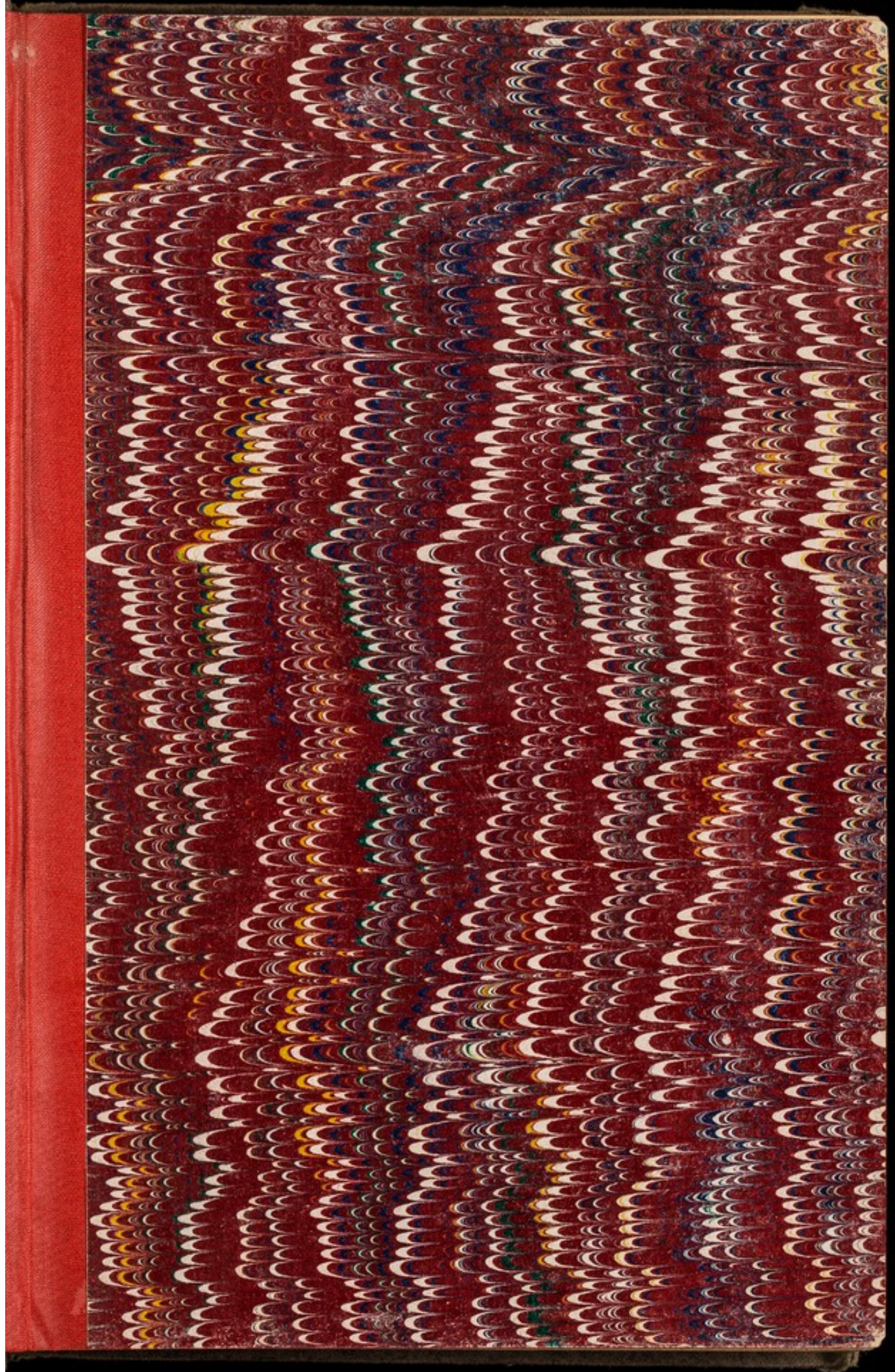
Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>

AGENDA



1897





CALENDARIO PEL 1897

GENNAIO	FEBBRAIO	MARZO	APRILE	MAGGIO	GIUGNO
L.N. 3. P.Q. 10. L.P. 18. U.Q. 25.	L.N. 1. P.Q. 9. L.P. 17. U.Q. 24.	L.N. 3. P.Q. 11. L.P. 18. U.Q. 25.	L.N. 2. P.Q. 10. L.P. 17. U.Q. 23.	L.N. 1. P.Q. 9. L.P. 16. U.Q. 23. L.N. 31.	P.Q. 8. L.P. 11. U.Q. 22. L.N. 30.
1 v s Circ. S.	1 L s Ignazio	1 L s Albino	1 g s Tiburzio	1 s s Fil. e G.	1 m s Emilio
2 s s Macario	2 m † Pur. M.	2 m s Sempl.	2 v s Franc. P.	2 D s Atan.	2 m s Erasmo
3 D s Ant.	3 m s Biagio	3 m <i>Le Ceneri</i>	3 s s Riccard.	3 L Ritr. S. C.	3 g s Clotilde
4 L s Tito v.	4 g s Andrea	4 g s Lucio p.	4 D s Isid.	4 m s Monica	4 v s Quirino
5 m s Telesf.	5 v s Agata	5 v s Foca m.	5 L s Vinc. F.	5 m s Pio V	5 s s Bonifac.
6 m s ERFAN.	6 s s Dorotea	6 s s Marzia.	6 m s Sisto I	6 g s Bened.	6 D s PEXTEC.
7 g s Luciano	7 D s Rom.	7 D s Tom.	7 m s Celestin	7 v s Flavio	7 L s Roberto
8 v s Teofilo	8 L s Giovan.	8 L s Giov.	8 g s Maria E.	8 s App. s M.	8 m s Medardo
9 s ss. Cele G.	9 m s Apollon.	9 m s Frances.	9 v s Cleofe	9 D s Greg.	9 m s Co'ombo
10 D s Agat.	10 m s Scolast.	10 m ss Quar.	10 s s Pompeo	10 L s Anton.	10 g s Marghe.
11 L s Igino p.	11 g s Alessio	11 g s Lazzaro	11 D s Leone	11 m s Emma	11 v s Barnaba
12 m s Taziana	12 v s Eulalia	12 v s Gregor.	12 L s Giulio	12 m s Pangra.	12 s ss Cuor. G
13 m s Leonzio	13 s s Gregorio	13 s s Ansovin	13 m s Ida v.	13 g s Pietro R	13 D s ss Trin
14 g s Ilario v.	14 D s Val.	14 D s Matil.	14 m s Giustino	14 v s Bonifac.	14 L s Basilio
15 v s Paolo er	15 L ss Faus. G	15 L s Longino	15 g s Anastas.	15 s s Isidoro.	15 m s German.
16 s s Marcello	16 m s Onesimo	16 m s Agapito	16 v s Pubblio	16 D s Ubal.	16 m ss Quir. G
17 D s Ant.	17 m s Romolo	17 m s Patrizio	17 s s Apiceto	17 L s Pasqual	17 g s Cor. D.
18 L s Prisca v.	18 g s Simeone	18 g s Gabriele	18 D s PASQUA	18 m s Venanz.	18 v ss M. e M.
19 m s Sulpizio	19 v s Giusto	19 v † s Giusep	19 L s Cresc.	19 m s Pudenz.	19 s s Giulian.
20 m s Sebast.	20 s s Leone	20 s s Fotina	20 m s Agnese	20 g s Tiberio	20 D s Silv.
21 g s Agnese	21 D s Eleon	21 D s Bene.	21 m s Laura	21 v s Guido	21 L s Luigi G.
22 v ss V. e An	22 L s Marg. C.	22 L s Ottav.	22 g s Leonida	22 s s Giulia	22 m s Paolino
23 s Spos. M V	23 m s Romana	23 m s Domizio	23 v s Giorgio	23 D s Desid	23 m s Giovan.
24 D s Tim.	24 m s Primit.	24 m s Romolo	24 s s Fedele	24 L s Robust	24 g † Nat s G
25 L Conv. s. P	25 g s Mattia.	25 g † Ann. B. V	25 D s Marco	25 m s Urbano	25 v s Gugliel.
26 m s Policarp	26 v s Costan.	26 v s Castolo	26 L s Cleto	26 m † s Fil. N.	26 s ss G. e P.
27 m s Giov. C.	27 s s Gabino.	27 s s Ruperto	27 m s Zita v.	27 g s ASCENS.	27 D s Ladis.
28 g s Cirillo	28 D s Lean.	28 D s Sisto	28 m s Vitale	28 v s Mariano	28 L s Leone
29 v s Franc. S		29 L s Cirillo	29 g s Pietro m	29 s s Massim.	29 m s P. e P.
30 s s Martina		30 m s Amedeo	30 v s Caterina	30 D s Felic.	30 m C. s Paolo
31 D s Gem.	Lett. Dom. c	31 m s Balbina		31 L s Petron.	

LUGLIO	AGOSTO	SETTEMBRE	OTTOBRE	NOVEMBRE	DICEMBRE
P.Q. 7. L.P. 11. U.Q. 21. L.N. 29.	P.Q. 5. L.P. 12. U.Q. 20. L.N. 28.	P.Q. 4. L.P. 11. U.Q. 19. L.N. 26.	P.Q. 3. L.P. 10. U.Q. 18. L.N. 26.	P.Q. 1. L.P. 9. U.Q. 17. L.N. 24.	P.Q. 1. L.P. 9. U.Q. 17. L.N. 23. P.Q. 30.
1 g s Marzial.	1 D s Piet.	1 m s Egidio a	1 v s Remig.	1 L s Ogniss.	1 m s Natalia
2 v Vis. BVM.	2 L s M. d. A.	2 g s Stefano	2 s ss Ang. C.	2 m C. dei D.	2 g s Bibiana
3 s s Eulogio	3 m s Nicode.	3 v s Serapia	3 D s Cand.	3 m s Uberto	3 v s Frances.
4 D s Uld.	4 m s Domeni.	4 s s Rosalia	4 L s Fran. A.	4 g s Carlo B.	4 s s Barbara
5 L ss C. e M.	5 g M. ss d. N.	5 D s Ant.	5 m s Placido	5 v s Silvia	5 D s Dalm.
6 m s Romolo	6 v Tras. N.S.	6 L s Zaccaria	6 m s Brunone	6 s s Leonard	6 L s Nicola
7 m s Lucia m.	7 s s Gaetano	7 m s Regina	7 g s Augusto	7 D s Achil	7 m s Ambrog.
8 g s Procopi.	8 D s Ciria.	8 m s Nat. M.	8 v s Brigida	8 L s Cladio	8 m † Im. Con.
9 v s Veronic.	9 L s Emidio	9 g s Sergio I	9 s s Dionisio	9 m s Teodoro	9 g s Siro v.
10 s s Ettore	10 m s Lorenzo	10 v ss Nom. M.	10 D s Fr. B.	10 m s Andrea	10 v Tras. S. C.
11 D s Pio I	11 m s Susanna	11 s ss P. e G.	11 L s Quirino	11 g s Martino	11 s s Damaso
12 L s Giov. G.	12 g s Chiara	12 D s Guido	12 m s Massima	12 v s Diego	12 D s s Valer
13 m s Anaclet.	13 v s Simplici	13 L s Ligor.	13 m s Odoardo	13 s s Stanisla.	13 L s Lucia v.
14 m s Bonave.	14 s s Alfredo	14 m s Esal. S. C.	14 g s Calisto	14 D s Serap	14 m s Spiridio
15 g s Camillo	15 D s A. M. V.	15 m M. ss Add.	15 v s Teresa	15 L s Geltr.	15 m s Faustin.
16 v B. V. del C	16 L s Rocco	16 g s Eufemia	16 s s Gallo	16 m s Edmond	16 g s Albina
17 s s Alessio	17 m s Emilio	17 v s Giustino	17 D s Edv.	17 m s Gregori.	17 v s Lazzaro
18 D s Sinf.	18 m s Elena	18 s s Eustorg.	18 L s Luca E.	18 g s Romano	18 s s Grazian.
19 L s Vincenz.	19 g s Gioacch.	19 D s Genn.	19 m s Giuditta	19 v s Elisabet	19 D s s Faust
20 m s Girolam.	20 v s Barnaba	20 L s Eustac.	20 m s Irene v	20 s s Felice	20 L s Giulio
21 m s Prassed.	21 s s Ciriaca	21 m s Matteo	21 g s Orsola	21 D s Pr. M. V	21 m s Tommas
22 g s Mar. M.	22 D s Tim.	22 m ss M. e c.	22 v s Donato	22 L s Cecilia	22 m s Adelaid
23 v s Apollin.	23 L s Liberat.	23 g s Tecla v.	23 s s Severin.	23 m s Clement	23 g s Vittoria
24 s s Cristina	24 m s Tolomeo	24 v s Pacifico	24 D s Raf. A	24 m s Grisogo.	24 v s Adele
25 D s s Giac.	25 m s Bartolo.	25 s s Cristof.	25 L ss Cr. e C.	25 g s Caterina	25 s s Nat. G.
26 L s Anna	26 g s Zeffirino	26 D s Cipr.	26 m s Evaristp	26 v s Leonard	26 D s s Stefa.
27 m s Pantal.	27 v s Gius. C.	27 L ss C. e D.	27 m s Vincenz.	27 s s Virgilio	27 L † s Giov.
28 m s Vittore	28 s s Agostin.	28 m s Wencesl	28 g s Simeone	28 D s Avvent	28 m ss Innoce.
29 g s Marta	29 D s G. B.	29 m † s Miche.	29 v s Massimi.	29 L s Saturn.	29 m s Davide
30 v s Abdone	30 L s Rosa	30 g s Girolam	30 s s Zenobio	30 m s Andrea	30 g s Sabino
31 s s Ignazio	31 m s Raimon.		31 D s Quint		31 v s Silvestr.

Il segno ☩ indica le feste riconosciute dal calendario dello Stato.
† indica quelle di consuetudine della città di Roma.

Paiva Mall,
Londox Hospital, &

AGENDA ROMANA

Paiva Mall

PEL

WALHUNN/CM (Paiva) A. 1

1897

ANNO XVIII.

ROMA

ZAMPINI E GARRONI

Coeditori

Alvans

Gennaio

✠ 1 VENERDI Circonc. del Signore

1-364

New year's day very funny that I shall
have in a small place like Alvans.
But am so glad to find Mr. Murphy
so nice and good in every way.

This is very happy new year to me
morning had a little Mr. Murphy in the
tower where fire is always kept
in purpose for me. Dinner with
the family Miss Hall & Miss Army
Xmas pudding was served. In fact my
dinner before that I had dinner
also with them. I had also supper
with them about the Eve with letters
etc. Mr. Murphy so good as to ask
me to dine there every night in case
of the fire and such like.

Tonight Mr. Murphy looked very handsome
in all white silk robe. Miss Army
we dress Miss Hall also nicely dressed
shows a sort of respect. Was
very pleased indeed to see this family
way. In the afternoon had a walk
with Miss Army nice long me.
Tea always with them. Am quite
feeling at home. Am very glad that I
am here as it is ably a different sort
of life. I take my breakfast at the
Hotel di Roma & the rest of the day
stay with Murphy & all day

Gennaio

2 SABATO S. Macario abate

2-363

Morning as usual with the Times reading
and chatting with Mr. Murphy & Hill
after lunch to Civitella Censu-
view from there most beautiful
was with Miss Murray. We went
over the hills & came back
by the road when we saw
two short priests. Murray can
be proved to be very lively if
she ~~knows~~ she was to this he up
as many people have the same
latent power in themselves.
Have been seeing the Orlando Society
a school mistress nice little thing
young & beautiful eyes. Miss Mc Don
not speak English. Geoffrey made the
acquaintance of the mayor and his
party with two priests belonging
to Orlando. Very unconventional
sort of people for which I like
them much. Road to Villa
Murphy very bad & uncarriage road.
at night I am escorted by servant
to my hotel with a lantern I always
go through the vineyard etc.

Gennaio

3 DOMENICA S. Antero papa
Luna nuova

3-362

Morning looks rather cloudy etc. ~~etc~~
had to call's address of ~~from~~ ^{from} ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~com~~
letter from home was slip to have
receipt of Rs 20. from Mr. ~~the~~
Lall also as from Belurkund.
Mrs. Hulla wants for the new -
10 may you have devil's non ~~best~~
Candy from 20th & King Kid - "
Had a beautiful Card from Mr. ^{the}
Walker ~~at~~ afternoon walk with
Miss Jones road to Velmontin. Raining
not much enjoyed in the whole
Snow we could see on the mountains
some of them covered with it.
I'm as usual. we had same last
night Police etc I lost patience
again with Murphy as usual
had my fortune told by Miss Jones
good luck after which we
had a game at cards which
do not must care for.
The last night at Villa
Murphy. We have been
eating Joffy & there has been
a great joke about the
Shave - Joffy. Joffy. Joffy
we had an. Long ~~and~~ ^{and} ~~then~~

Olevano
to
Valmontone

Gennaio

4 LUNEDI S. Tito vescovo

4-361

This Morning Ulli from Ferrando
she cannot take me in
an disappoinis.

present of Shaksp's Sonnets from
Miss Hall sister of Mr. Murphy.

Dined with Mr. Murphy.

The bill at the Hotel Camelo 22
cheap franks to servant, 2

left Olevano at 2-30 by dili
pica picturesque route under
Valmontone at 4.30 went to
Monte Rina. at first she did
not think who I was but
Ulli from Murphy was well.

Ulli began to talk she at once
thought that I was an unliar
or music that I knew all the
secrets of her. she began to
relate about Rudolf and
massimo etc her love affair
if I knew where Max was
I felt most embarrassed with
her. she was dead over heels
with Rudolf. pro the

she grabbed me well with 4 or 5
glades per fois. ambuley good of her
I shall send her a little present
to make up for all this.

Gennaio

5 MARTEDI S. Telesforo

5-360

She related, related some very
wonderful things about Afnese
what she can do etc. Very
funny woman. I think she is little
mad or in some despatch.

This morning she said I had
disguised and that my hair
had some of the colour. My eyes
were like Paddy's.

She sent a telegram to Afnese
to come I paid 4 for the telegram &
1 for the telegram. But Afnese won
it. Nothing came & disappo-
inted. I would like to get out many
things from me if I knew any-
thing etc. But it was un-
for me I had no secret
knowledge at all. I am
so curious to see Afnese.

Rina's house is beautifully situated but
is rather rough for comfort. Rooms
are large & lofty. We had fire all
day & a large fire. I feel prosperous
in French very much, as she shall
feel beautifully. Her niece staying
with her. She talked of a very
most nice woman indeed for all to
have a good & sweet and an angelic

Volume 100

Gennaio

✠ 6 MERCOLEDI Epifania

6-359

So cold water freezing
 Last night was prophesied by the
 proverb when she came in by
 an accidental rising of the well
 "Strega" as she is called seems
 to possess something diabolical in
 her constitution high cheek bones
 with no upper teeth. Little wrinkles
 in her hair with corset outside
 her clothes. In fact curious mixture
 Last night Pina was persuaded
 that I knew really nothing so
 she would do as I wished, as she quite
 expected being a Union I was
 could show her some thing else.
 Pina wrote a letter for me to
 Apres. I shall see her tomorrow
 I depart from the house at
 4-30 "Strega", with my bag,
 gave her one fine. She said "I'll be
 all for me. She is kind hearted
 used to live with a curate who
 fixed up what capushis do do.
 And the prof. Feb's name more
 which I'm interested. etc.

Gennaio

7 GIOVEDÌ S. Luciano p.

7-358

Rome

This morning have been to see Mr. P. Alessi
and said to her that could not pay 500
a day she said 4 for day with 20
doubt this shall go to stay with
her. Bought a pair of shoes
for Mr. Murphy & also bought
her ribs which cost

1 50

made parcel and gave it to
Alfred Semons to send the parcel
Mr. G. parcel from St. Bartolome
3 children's photos in a frame
post to them.

at 3 saw Agnese the lady
being in her bed room as she
is suffering with bronchitis
so far so not see any phenomena
in her but she is going to
show me something next time
I go. She does not speak
excellent English or French as
Penny told me. The woman has
no doubt smelly in her
with a fellow stays in the
hotel we went to to the
"National" Miss Helwell
nice piece. did not enjoy
much as I really do not
care for the theatres &
feels tired toward night
home at 12:30 midnight

Gennaio

8 VENERDI S. Teofilo martire

8-357

wrote to father. after which
saw Miss Murphy & Mrs. Fiorelli
Piza with Emanuel. Lunch with
Salsi factory. wrote to Duzgi
or more to come up to my way
after which I went to Institut
gi Anatomie & Physiologie
Saw prof blood in spectroscop
oxy & Carboxyhaemoglobin also
Haemin Crystals Dr. Duzgi
very kind to me. did not see Dr.
Vercari yet for dissection etc
~~went~~ saw after the school hours
or rather the College felt around
saw a lovely saw in the library where
figure is always smiling. felt
a little better after lunch. inquired
for letters but no. Bought
some note papers & envelopes
& sheet of blotting paper.
inquired after some rooms in
the de la Roche not succeeded at
the time to see some more rooms
tomorrow. feeling really bad
a doctor for not having well
settled.

Gennaio

9 SABATO SS. Celso e Giuliano

9-356

Saw one or two places rooms
enormous prices. Was disgusted
wrote to dear Mr. Murphy about
the happening etc that men here
to make me Rina. Lunch and
dinner very poor in this Hotel
hardly give any thing to eat - at
least not enough.

Saw Mr. Filippini was kind to me
when I relate the many matters that
I had no money to buy her 5 for day
he suggests Trattoria etc where I could
live 100 for a month. After this I saw
Agnese was in bed poor helpless creature
feeling so sorry for her. At the time
I said Luigi is dead she took a great
sigh which touched my heart. After
as far have not been able to get
anything out of her way in the way
of phrenesis etc. Perhaps next time I
even dinner with his eggs. After
which I converted a Romanian stay-
ing in the Hotel to the low wine shops
in Via Fontaine we ate Casatone
and drank 1/2 litres. felt little funny
afterward. I was amused by him for being
original. We hope to do great things
ensemble especially as I want to go to
Romania. I may be able to help out the
helped. finished the night with high spirits etc -
went forward with me.

Gennaio

✠ 10 DOMENICA S. Agatone papa 10-355

Primo quarto

Morning with Romanina furniture
saw good many things to buy in
but Carlo not decide to buy
many things
Afternoon saw what to see the
music at church saw the black
ladies up there music beautiful
rather dusty today
Lunch nice + had a lot of
meat after which with the
Romanian went to a grant
wine 1 litre at quarters for
Came with Gustave and the
litre at Mr. Josa but the
wine much better & we
felt drunk. But they say wine
does not do any harm!
Not seen any person yet -
feeling rather ashamed for
not seeing the 1st Rth which
not yet seen in Amus etc - now
wrote to Mr. Barlett & Ted thanking
him for the kind present of photos.

Gennaio

11- LUNEDI S. Iginò papa m.

11-354

Letters from Home. Gurdill etc saying
all day mercilessly had cheque
Cashed for self for Alf. Loman 50
sent telegram to Shupin to Florence
saying that I shall accept here at
the station. gave a franc
backshish to Peter 14 via ~~page~~
Afternoon saw a house where I
could board etc with Roumain
price too high at 3 francs had
went to Institute of Physics
had a lecture on heart valves
also saw Dr Persari He can
give me some something to do
had see tomorrow.

Dr Dullo promised to do some
Experiments with me, not
starting physics. eve. had
a long talk with the people
at table. Polish woman very
drunk about 1 1/4 litre of 5% ~~alcohol~~
wine. alcohol etc. went to meet
Shupin at the station 11-30 P.M.
He arrives. we talked in Hotel ~~Paris~~
Ambrosio Sabini. was glad to
see him.

Gennaio

12 MARTEDI S. Taziana m.

12-353

Morning & St. Jaber with Behar from
which to go di spagna letter from
Mr. Murphy - not encouraging am
so glad. Can look up to her she
is persuaded that all will
be right & says "The 50 penny
will be a useful time."
Letter from Roma. Khap ~~is~~ but
improving friendship.
African saw Afrese & took her some
flowers very nice. She was delighted
to have them. Filled the street
with delight. We took the tea in
a coffee home down, after
walk at night lunga biscati
Shingra. I took plan of game
via delle Gesu. Feeling tired -
also showed S. mas: maffiotti
Behari.

Feeling at present that I can be a little
use to the herbe & that I can be a little
for the work etc. The people are bent
to one direction now but I taste
of everything & take enough joy in it
to feel glad about it. Remain sure
no that I was a little depressed
and I frequented the low road
the street, feel yes about it.

Gennaio

13 MERCOLEDI S. Leonzio

13-352

Bought an Album for Thujia 6 for
at Forum Romanum. after which
we left for S. Paolo as far as Testaccio
took a Cerraglio to the Fontane. met
a very nice man there who showed us
all was astonished at the simple way
of living of the monks at the fontane.
Vegetarian etc. etc. etc. They have a table
cloth etc. etc. etc. They don't seem to
eat other 45 monks. Got some help in wine
& Chocolate & the man who showed us all
I felt attracted towards him; He asked me
for some money for the church things he
wanted to have money for himself. after
much talking left for Vatican Museums.
Went to the Institute of Phys. did my reg. experiment:
of single current made a break with that evening
key, but no came. did all this alone -
went a bit later than Puccio & Barbara.
After dinner we went to Teatro Luchini il giorno del
dramma play most beautiful in our Sati system
English & American songs the friends to be sati.
Ballad also in it singing with also Therese etc.
Most enjoyable night. Tickets were given to
us by the friend violin artists who are employed
in the Company. Romanina was with me also
came home at midnight table well
after my fatigue

Gennaio

14 GIOVEDÌ S. Ilario

14 351

Ave Maria 5 1/2

Morning have been showing to Behari
 St Giovanni in Laterano Sacra Scala
 Colosseo a S. Pietro in Vincoli
 feeling very tired, Moses sculpture of
 M. Angelo just beautiful.
 Bought some Ricotta Cheese ate
 with sugar & Behari & Rumanian
 gentleman. After which we went
 & bought a pair of boots. So
 in for a few Mrs. De M...
 Saw church of Gesù again. Then took
 tea at English Rooms 1220 & 2
 Spagna. Saw Mrs. Lloyd with Behari
 still always nice old body looks
 like a kind woman. Feeling very
 tired. Dinner I gave the fellow with
 a feast of wine 5 bottles of Prosecco
 wine were consumed by both of them
 I felt a little drunk and so did
 the others. After which I hurried to Rainier
 & myself left for a coffee after
 to the station when Behari departed
 for Naples at 12.5 night we said
 good bye. Behari promised to write to
 the Rumanian friend - to me from Naples.
 All of us departed in good terms
 Saw mentioned Khoreb houses:
 گریان و لاس - پر اطلالی کے ایک سے بیسیاں اور ایک سے ایک تالیسی
 کا خیال تھا میرا ہے - جو کہ ایک دو بیسیاں سے ہے

Gennaio

15 VENERDI S. Paolo eremita

15-350

Last night had awful dreams damp to
mouth. Bare thighs in dirt. Wine does
make one thumpy & feed worthless
and dirty. No getting out of it. No use
being moderate. Best thing is not
to touch these things. Also felt a little
has also especially me doctor who is
not drink much was feeling bad -
afternoon was at home wrote to Rina
also prepared myself for the "At home" of
"fir renelli" which I would bring.
in my way to her place. I was feeling bad
sick stomach. I think is the effect of
the food I am having in this Hotel Umberto Salini
that the "at home" business was introduced to
a few ladies but was fairly his guest
as it was nothing but the wash of
time. There were a lot many people at that
place - not even now at all. Saw the
funeral service at Pr. V. Emmanuel's:
music impressive & nice. Home. ~~gives~~
Saw the Kotaka ladies in their Rom. She
sang but I did not care much for it in
in Russian. find her chattering box. After first
dinner was awfully bad with sickness.
with Romania Billum went in search for house which
we found at via Principe Amedeo. Both of us
will pay 115 for a month. Room looks nice. ~~and~~
rather pleasant & promising. shall move
in that house tomorrow -

Left
Albergo Sabina
Number

Gennaio

16 SABATO S. Marcello papa mart. 16-349

The servant girl at Hotel de wicket -
Packed my things to leave. Had dejeuner
at Albergo. Bill he asked for was 63-25
2-50 for each bottle of wine. felt
disgusted with him padrone.
Gave 200 lire to the girl 1-50 (33) 200 lire
they me said wine could not cost more than
1 or 1-50. I asked my ashale to go she
insulted me in saying first night to be paid
lost my temper & ⁱⁿtema for a long time.
Saw Agnese was not. was disappointed, as
she seems to me a vulgar woman and is
under the influence of "Manga". She said to me she
was Elizabeth of Hungary in her past existence
& that Rina was her daughter. once she was
her daughter in another existence. So far I can
not conclude what she is and what she
may be. It was raining, raining cats & dogs.
paid my bill at the Hotel and servants 300 lire
Had to come here in No. 34 via Principe Amedeo
So far very nice & promising. Landlady of No. 34
another lady boards in the house. pretty woman.
No love of water among Italians. Sat after lunch
& chatted away till 9-30 with these two women.
Husbands of landlady does not eat a table but I think
cooks & is also a man servant brings water etc.

Gennaio

✠ 17 DOMENICA S. Antonio abate 17-348

Got up rather late. Saw the National Museum
vis-a-vis de la fare. nice antiquities a few
sculptures beautiful. Saw life 2 young woman
smiled on two young men. They were carrying on for
some time in the museum.

The human nature, wretched, wants change, abundant
in other things, goes into the net where it has
horrible experiences. Misery & wretchedness.

After dinner went with to Mr. Murphy Apple
also to the library. Walk in Corso & Piazza where
I saw the husband of the fellow boarder nice fellow
Took another walk after dinner Chestnut - after
dinner $\frac{1}{2}$ penny for $\frac{1}{4}$ of Rosso vino nice
Gave $\frac{1}{2}$ Chestnut wine at the Gesù St. nice
feel awkward had no kind of walk &
feeling tired. Plenty of men in the street
I am condition of fine abhorrence to
vice day by day, for which am I glad.
Lambert seems under a kind of put to water
bottle in bed, good. Bath is wanting in the
places for which feel a great need. As has
not had one since last week... feel ashamed
that I have not seen any of my old friends
or not naturally like to go see them
or seems waste of time. Am also feel
shame have to $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$.

Gennaio

18 LUNEDI S. Prisca verg. mart.

18-347

Luna piena

Called for letters from Kina in French to pass
in the electric train met Edward Strutt with
whom we went out of Via Postica to see
the meet for fox hunting and the folks
took an lunch at a country inn with
chop delicious with white new wine
we were on a good deal country beautiful
with surrounded hills Reminded of some
parts of England down a uncultivated
parts all of this saw lot of hunts
men on their horses etc. Made the acquaintance
of a Captain who was having his meet
at a very aristocratic sort of inn of Swines
Back about 4-30 after which read Kina's
letter in which she says she to meet
her before 3 or 6 munday next 20th -
Could not go after dinner went to St. Mary's
Kina there took her a little walk transfer
to Agnes's house, where I was frightened
as she thought I am Rudy she was full of love
she knelt down & kissed my hand. I was alarmed
at all that seeing how she behaved. She would
not believe that I was an Indian. Rudy Rudy
she made me "Tarot" a flower painted in my album
She bought me a packet of cards and a handkerchief
new & had the cards painted by Agnes. I was
feeling out of my element in a place like this.
Was so hard to get out of that place.
Left them at 10-30. Drank lot of wine after
that to drown the sorrows.

Gennaio

19 MARTEDI SS. Mario e Marta m. 19-346

Last night vomited quite unaccounting in the
Billipod was the effect of drinking lot of
wine. Drank about $1\frac{3}{4}$ litres enough to
make me drunk. This morning not feeling
well. Left for S. Felice where met Rina &
Afrase and we left for Senacuer Hill. Saw
Mout' Guribaldi. The whole panorama of Rome
from the hill most beautiful. Since met
the two ladies have been tormented by Rina
as she will not believe me. She will insist
upon my being Ruddy. Her love eyes &
words as of a lover to me. She had brought
posting a wine for me. Her devotion very sincere
but awfully ashamed of me as she looks
another else but love to me as Ruddy.
Thinks I am disguised. My hair nose and eyes
& teeth are like Ruddy. Afrase also has
been persuading her that I am not Ruddy
but she will not believe it. She must be mad
feeling angry with her as I find myself in such
a delicate position here from a woman of 42 old enough
to be grandmother. I call her a whore. She is head over heels.
She expects to see me tomorrow but has just written to her
that I cannot be there tomorrow. Such an expression I have
never had & never seen such a woman. Childish.
Enjoyed my dinner. After which left for Antonini. Pleasant
fellow. He showed me some of his mechanical works.
Saw very ingenious Charles makes keys & locks
himself. Stomach is not very well. Flow of saliva
seems a great deal. Took some tea & a walk.
The letters are on my heart to write to diff. persons

Gennaio

20 MERCOLEDI S. Sebastiano

20-345

Am busy in unpacking some of my things
Books especially which take up such a
long time in arranging and the clothes
etc. Letter from Rina in which she
says she has ~~been~~ given up the idea
that I am Ruddy. Feeling a little
bit easier about it. Afternoon went
to see the Converse Pass but she
did not receive me as the servant
said she was not at home and I went
in the morning again I was called
and asked by the servant to come to
morning receiving day but felt angry
as Converse was in and told her that
she was not in. Felt angry and dis-
appointed as I spent the whole afternoon
in making up her palace and then was
rewarded like that. Have not written
to Rina. After dinner left for Xmas
I had dinner home nice as ever. He
complains me of Mrs. Fitzpatrick that I
had not seen her and she called me "pig".
I was glad to see the Xmas once again
as they are kind hearted though rather
pious up to a point sort of affair.
Saw street. Hope to go to S. Spirito
Hospital tomorrow.

Gennaio

21 GIOVEDÌ S. Agnese

21-344

Rainy as usual for which am a little
sorry - did not go out the morning but
arranged my things - just a short
walk - after repairs left for Strull
was not in while at his place -
he could not come to the hospital
accompanied with him to his place
and to his press - he worked I read
some papers for Catholicic saint
book in French at his press - after
which I left him a letter written
~~at~~ Corso after a walk home
with a letter to Maria telling her
I was surprised to hear that
she had changed her mind in such
a short time and said that or
they like a lecture. She must
have understood if she had any
sense whatever. I do feel sorry
for her as she is a nice & a
good and hearty but also fine
to me they only in failing at R's
with to madama after a flourish
of wine and chestnuts etc -
Have not written any of her
secrets yet to madama -
hope soon to do so -
Lamp light very strong.

Gennaio

22 VENERDI SS. Vincenzo e Anast. 22-343

The morning attended a lecture in physics with Rumanin at the Institute of physics. Not much understood the lecture. After which home wrote letters to madam & friends father - sent photographs to Balia. Rice separates box - + 5.000.000 after which left for stroll to go to Concession and saw there an operation of Cronostony - prof. nice fellow. He has promised to give me assistance etc. am to go to make his organization. I accompanied him as far as Corso after which stroll a report to the press. I left for home and asked stroll for dinner at my place. He dined with me had a chat at table + bottle of Marsala - after that we left for a stroll had a wine of glass of *opositi fulani de Trevi* with chestnuts. We went to p. office another man joined went to former club. Plans taken up. Another glass at a club after which we visit a house prohibited but without *ingozz* feel sorry for these kids. After coffee went to see more readers in *Mesi Napoli* - Home about 1-30 of morning - stroll accompanied me so far - God bless a intelligent!

Gennaio

23 SABATO Spozalizio di M. V. 23-342

This morning saw Strull and read a few pages of Surgery with Latin in Italian. Aschi and oculisectia Surgery. After lunch some what sleep was not very pleased with her and she understood that there was something that I was hiding from her though she knows that she has some way to me by telling any secrets to others.

Receiving money from a lady - went to Spento Hospital with Strull saw ambulation of wrist and metacarpal etc. interested. After lunch to Libria of wine at the journalists club with Strull staying with wine. Feeling a little bit off. Had a very nice dinner after which made up my mind to see Mr. Fichabrick. I took two hours of Marsala to get nothing at the time of going there. I did not see him. I was very sorry about being but was alright after that and forgive me. Good and the whole. Milk + Coffee at night me being off my course

Gennaio

✱ 24 DOMENICA S. Timoteo

24-341

Morning with Kumar back to the
"Modern Gallery" via beautiful beautiful
pictures and sculptures lovely.
after departure got rid of good many
letters etc and put everything in order.
Had a walk in Corso and Camp. - was
raining all day so Crista took of day -
after dinner saw Rina & Agnese at
go via Belsianu. found Agnese at
she seemed to have lost the power
of speech but by she felt alright
and spoke. we Chateau to talk till 11.
Rina seems a little in her
common senses as she does not
make any excuses or say anything.
But still have a little doubt as to her
real meaning. She related the story
of priest's love then related and more
love with her. He is very heavy
Shoche Karnewali Aurat -
we had tea & biscuits together and 3
of us smoked away. Was sorry to
see them smoking being woman.
And the nature seems want to
get over the gods man here in
himself. Last night had a dream
with myself. He would want
me some but I said no -
was never conquered.

Gennaio

25 LUNEDI Conversione S. Paolo ap. 25-340

Ultimo quarto

This morning have not done anything
except a little walk etc.
afternoon went to Inst. de physiologie.
but Dullo was not there. So wait
for him anyhow but no he did
not come. Read a few cases
of Brain in the English magazine
of Craniology - after that I left
for the station to see Rina & C.
saw Rina & Agnese both
at the station. Agnese with
I took a walk in Via Vecchia
she made me believe that
Rina did not really believe that
I was not Rudolf - I was
surprised to hear that.
Agnese seems more sceptical
than I am and seems a sensible
woman but I do not know what to
believe of these creatures
as they indeed seem mysterious
to me. She asserts that she
was the wife of Rudolf.
But all what they say I do
not believe.
Letter from Miss Hall about
made me glad - asked me for
the two young Cambridge ladies
Letter walk and home soft
of dry wine $\frac{1}{4}$ litre

Gennaio

26 MARTEDI S. Policarpo

26-339

Got up very late. Spent the whole
morning making to miss. Wall
went walking a poetical letter,
of which he sent a short
walk then. Dejeuner.
Showed a prepared myself for
visits. Relined into a log's body
"Is unveiled" etc. Benjamin.
Just thinkers. Called for Fellini
but not at home. Called for
Melloni. a little pulled in -
had a chat with him. Was
gutter busy to have called
to a fellow like that -
no letter feel disappaid.
Called at Misses Ince & Mattson
very nice very intellectual &
nice to talk to. Had a min
dinner afterwards. Sat 2/1
and songs and saw Ash
at the Genov. met Peter
called to his landlady
He showed me some of his
drawings. which were
not nearly as good as
I would at which I did
not like much. He had
been absent. Feel about
work at all shall see
you later

Gennaio

27 MERCOLEDI S. Giovanni Cris.

27-338

Ave Maria 5 3/4

This morning have been reading the "Thinker",
in which most interesting articles are
inserted. I should like to possess the
copy of it. Each week
feel the need of a bath very
much. Have been unfortunate
not to have the time this morning.
afternoon saw Antonio and all his different
tools of carpentry - mechanics etc. was
astounded at his skill through a man's
having such a large and invented so many
things. He showed me a tube 6 inch long with
wire containing 20 different articles for travel
his own invention. After seeing him I
went to the Corso Cassine and saw the same
woman dressed up the scalp etc. walking
back to Corso with prof. of surgery. I met
old fellow who promised me to give a certificate
saying that I have attended his lectures
in surgery. After dinner saw Agnese
at her house. Nothing new. She showed
me Pina's letter in which I think she is
a little better. Agnese also seems
to me a little better. She could not give
me a present. Can't to the one she
she said she was - a thing that certainly
came out to be a lie simply because
I think she cannot do
thing in my favor,

Gennaio

28 GIOVEDÌ S. Cirillo

28-337

Have read the "Thinker", Curious fact about
Kali gusa that in the year 1899 at
the end of the world will come
great famine & peste & everything
will be destroyed except two cities
"Benares and Bindrahem" as recorded
in the Puranas. also predicted by
the astrologers in India when 6 or
7 or 8 stars together come in the same
"Rās", great calamity is expected.
Took a bath this morning enjoyed very
much. afternoon read the "Kot pahl"
article with the Thinker liked it very much,
then had a walk in the Cross at
Tibus after which left for dinner
with Mr Fitzpatrick. enjoyed it very
much. Had a talk with Mr. W. W. W.
& Mrs. Lewis telling them my experiences
of Rūn etc which they laughed at
very much. no doubt. Saw Mr. Morgan.
Now I have seen all I was afraid
of them when I had not seen for some time
But to say all is over. wrote to Rūn
a letter from Vale in which he
has preached a sermon to me -
Jobish man. Saw not the Truth. He
is a brother was angry. felt off after
dinner at with Mr Fitzpatrick.
heavenly, heavenly, heavenly

mor

Gennaio

29 VENERDI S. Francesco di Sales 29-336

Wrote to Jack & Tausca & Clause
Lettie from Riva. Same sort of
Khaf. Love - Love - Love.
He is Jan etc.

after lunch wrote sent Riva's photo. Went
to the Consolazione. Saw the operation of
ankle joint. Big toe and his collection in
the penis. at present I am feeling much
better towards them and do not feel sick
as I felt the first day. The doctors here
are very heartless and are butchers
specially the old fellows. After dinner went to
the central post off. bought 2/ worth stamps.
Am feeling that I shall be much in the
way of stamps. Wrote to Balm & Gas
Ladonjay - when I shall tell him we
particular friendship will be solid & strong.

Am seeing Masanga about the letter when
she saw Dalo Vira & Nitken -
Had a glass of wine at post: it-out:
good wine & cheap indeed. Women nice
& lovely in the wine shop. Shirts a little
bit of Italian but not much. Am regretting
if it were not so I could make
progress. Am feeling better with way of
spinal. feel lively but though of Carmen
Silver keeps my heart full of gladness
shall see if anything can come out of
that...

Gennaio

30 SABATO S. Martina verg. mart. 30-335

This morning have been writing letters and
asked for the form as a reminder. Old
Since a few days. Afternoon went for Edward
to his print office. Chatted away then
we had a glass of wine in the old
quarters of Rome near the river after
which to miss Costa but I did not
see her. Home dinner, with Romanian
fellows blanchis from another spree in A. Tom
wine good very but strong we had
a little of the with Castiglione Sant
on the other table I do mean a woman
nice to be to photograph. I was
quite long from night which we
arrived at the coach. Could had
a cup of coffee. At night feeling
very bad head whirling. Early morn:
13/3 11 but was quite restless and
since 3 o'clock morning too up as
could not sleep. W. J. B. Feeling the
pleasure of seeing the old friends
at Valerone. Shall be glad to
spend a few days there. But
am dreading the consequences may
not be nice. But hope to get into the
right handle of the thing. As far as
proved a piece not any marvel and
have seen the thing extra in her. Failed to
give me introduction as fair failed to enter
her own character out of my diary as she said the

Gennaio

✠ 31 DOMENICA S. Geminiano vesc. 31-334

Flesh came up this morning. Has been raining.
He put me to shame pretty often I think
he has a 83 for a month. His drink
is bread milk & fruit does not speak
more than 1/2 for his food for the day
I went with him this place and saw
the body of times in Bagulee. He says
to me his food voice. After
me I went to S. Skinti. Then found
the apt which we went to. Last
been of a job with nice eggs. Saw this
with a mouse from D. This crooked
Dined with Edward with low traction
enjoyed very much with wild bore & the
pounding for the 1st time. After this
we left for Capt. Young whom I found
very hospitable & kind. Young also who
is a charming woman. I made them all
interested in the story of the sin -
told them about the Kali yoga and
its significance. and the Jadin of Jadin
with that had a great impression on the
audience and was very grateful I think
for the night. We ordered a drink
early and saw 1-30 of the morning when
we left the young house he accompanied
me. ~~He~~ had a most enjoyable
eye. Did not feel any heat after
the water which they imbibed freely.

Gennaio

NOTE

Sanskrit "Janu"

Febbraio

1 LUNEDI S. Ignazio mart.

32-333

Luna nuova

Rec'd letter from mad. ja tells about the work-
juck - affettivi letter to make up for
his delay How a man's mind can
be lenient toward those to whom they have
offended or rather they think they have
offended. most curious observation -
Jim Hurwath with his but uninteresting.
dad's reason letter. Happiness in their to
read the letter to know the ~~truth~~ than to
forward while they can themselves.

Hospital saw operation of foot union severed
and of Circumcision. Patchery I call it
as they five with blood form. Both patients.
left at 4.30 met Polakolady at Cors 2. Eman.
accompanied her to per a nprona. She can
talk. and attracts the whole people walking
in the town. She going to chapel. Saw Miss
Dunoy who was nice to talk to a Dr Wilkin
son who I dunoy will be very interesting
man to talk to. Then the Countess Pease
who I must say is a charming woman
and with whom I can talk to freely -
she will be a very nice friend to have
I judged her wrong. She was sorry it
happened that I could not see her the 1st
time I was there. She wanted to make
my acquaintance very much. I left the
Palace Fabricei with light heart. The Count
also proved very for a general camp
will be good.

Febbraio

† 2 MARTEDI Purificazione di M. V. 33-332

Last night San Francini also after some
 time she was sorry that if she had
 offended me by saying about the ladies
 at pension that might have displeas'd
 me. It was good for her to say like that
 should be humiliated.
 went to see merry old val but he was
 attending the Holy father so could not
 see he was sorry in this regard I
 went to S. Felice & heard lovely music
 after which in the afternoon went for Filipina
 only must miss she seemed very pleas'd
 Holiday today. Test at? Fit & public walk
 in plain with her. She is good thing
 has lot to do with the people business
 she says "It is impossible to be saved in
 a pension"!!!!!! She gave me a little
 imitation of St. Thomas a Kempis for
 her. She has given me for
 seeing her. after dinner saw a prese
 زیادہ زیادہ اس کا حقے فوت آتی ہے کیونکہ وہ بچہ ہی ہیں اسلئے - بچے آتی ہیں
 بڑا بچہ ہے لڑکے میں کھلا دی اس کا جان کہ وہ بچے اپنے تقریر اپنا جانتے۔ اتنے
 تقریر جس کا کہ بچے دی - تقریر اس کا کہ ہے۔ اور بچے نہیں ہے کہ وہ بچہ ہی میں اس کا
 اور جو بچہ کرتے ہیں۔ کیونکہ لڑکیاں بات کہہ کر آتی ہیں اس کا کہ ہے جو بچہ ہی میں اس کا
 دکھانے دیتا ہے اس کا کہ نہیں منتہی اس کا کہ ہے اس کا کہ ہے جو بچہ ہی میں اس کا
 میں یہ اس کا کہ ہے اس کا کہ ہے اس کا کہ ہے اس کا کہ ہے اس کا کہ ہے اس کا کہ ہے
 کا کہ ہے اس کا کہ ہے اس کا کہ ہے اس کا کہ ہے اس کا کہ ہے اس کا کہ ہے اس کا کہ ہے
 اس کا کہ ہے اس کا کہ ہے اس کا کہ ہے اس کا کہ ہے اس کا کہ ہے اس کا کہ ہے اس کا کہ ہے

Valmonte

Febbraio

4 GIOVEDÌ S. Andrea Corsini

Handwritten signature or initials in the top right corner.

35-330

Got up at 9. Cup of tea after which a short
talk nothing else but of the
had a little walk in the field.
Saw me flowers. Again talks of
Dof and the flowers always.

Primer at 1.30 after which I am
has a short walk again. Dirty lanes
and muddy paths. Rain is coming
the walk. After saw the D. of the
Juno. Nice India face. Had tea.
also Rina played Sabina at Sup.
Strega just as ever. Sup. Jan
D. roots. By fire side was a story
when shall we go to India. After
again. Also of Commission to Rederi
& Union which I think will be
Talpo about Society to which after
welfare secret and to be for humans
I don't believe. Telegram from Mrs. Murphy

Sup. Letter piece with address Sara
id. benvenuto. Venqua دل و دین کا بارہوئے
مگر جوئے ایک کانیزا ساتھ جاتی ہیں اور اچھے بہتر ہو گا یہی نہ باڈن
کے اور ان کے مزے اور اچھے نہیں لگتا + ان کے اور اچھے نہیں جاتی ہیں
مگر یہ دماغ نہ تب نہیں ہے اگر ایسا ساتھ ہی دین۔ اور اچھے نہیں لگتا
کے میں وہ وہاں کانیزا نہیں جاتی ہیں۔ ان کے مزے ساتھ ساتھ کچھ فوفیہ لگتا
یہ بہانہ کو مانتی سب کچھ چھوٹے ہیں۔

Handwritten note on the right margin: "felt with"

Valmunt

Febbraio

✦ 7 DOMENICA S. Romualdo abate 38-327

2. صبح 7 بجے 12 بجے اور 1 بجے تیار رہا ہے۔ کئی کئی کل رات اور دن دو دن
 دن کے سوئے۔ آتش کے بجائے کل رات کے معافی مانگی۔ جو کچھ اپنے پاس رکھا۔
 نہایت ہی عجیب عجیب معلوم ہوتا ہے کہ اس میں اچھی طرح سے اب دیکھ نہیں سکتا۔ کئی کئی
 صبحے آتا ہے۔ یہی طرف اوستہ وہ دیکھتی رہتی ہے۔ سڑا آج صبح نہایت ہی
 کھینچتی کھینچتی جا رہی تھی کہ رات کو آ گیا۔ اس میں اس نے نہایت ہی
 سی ریح۔ اور دریا کھانا کھا کر لی۔ رات آ گیا۔ عیناً بنائی چیز ایسا
 بنائی اور آگے دوڑے۔ جا رہا ہے لکھ + M, R, A اور P بجھا اور
 دماغ تھا۔ ہاؤس باؤس بنے۔ کھانا کھانے آج 4 بجے ختم کیا۔ صبح سویرے ہی۔ تھوڑا سا
 کھینچ کر۔ پینے زنا اور آج نہیں ڈالا۔ کل منظر کے درمیان کئی اصلاح تھی مگر
 اب ہم کو اور زینا لیتے تھے کھانا اور کھانا۔ جس میں ہر اور دل صحت مند
 کھانا کھا نہیں آتا۔ کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا + رات کے کھانا کھانا
 جینے آتے رہتے۔ عبت وغیرہ + کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا + میرا دماغ اپنے
 نہ بہتری کہتے ہیں۔ کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا
 عورت ہے + اور یہی وہی وہی ہے۔ کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا
 کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا
 اتنے اتنے کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا
 کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا
 کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا کھانا

Febbraio

8 LUNEDI S. Giovanni de Matha

39-326

انچ مری نے اپنا دلکھی سے بڑا اس ڈنار فرمیں ہی کے پہنچ گئی ہے
بائسارہ پنجے اور *Hand* ہلکانا نام دھندلا فریلا تا ہے گا۔ مگر میں اس
نہیں۔ مگر فریلا تو ہے اور اس کے فریلا تو ہے مگر میں + آج
میں اور میری زبان کی تمہاری کی۔ مگر گھر اور گھر کے لکڑیوں میں
اور *Garrison* جانتی ہے۔ میں کچھ کچھ فریلا ہی ہے انہی کے
اور اسٹون کا بن لین۔ اور بھی نہ پتہ کہ کال میں ایسا تھا + انہی نے
میں *Common* نے لکڑی اور ذرہ ان کے آگیا ہے۔ ایسی دھجی
عورت بیٹے میں نہیں دیکھی + کچھ نہ کچھ آج خوب نہیں ہی ہے۔ فریلا
30- کا نچ کچھ ہے اور ان میں سے *Common* ہے اور ان میں سے ہے۔
فریلا 8 بجے ہے۔ *Common* میں ہے۔ فریلا نہیں ہے۔ مگر فریلا
آج ہی کچھ نہیں ہے۔ مگر اپنا خیل لیا ہے اور وقت وہاں نہیں ہے
اور کوئی نہ ہے ان کے اجازت ہی مگر بھی لکڑیوں اور ان کے اجازت
ہی جبکہ ان کے اجازت ہی اور گاؤں انہی نے اور ان کے اجازت
ساتھ اور ان کے اجازت ہی لکڑیوں اور ان کے اجازت
آج۔ اور ان کے اجازت ہی لکڑیوں اور ان کے اجازت
تھا اور وہ بیٹے لکڑیوں اور ان کے اجازت
اور ان کے اجازت ہی لکڑیوں اور ان کے اجازت
ان کے اجازت ہی لکڑیوں اور ان کے اجازت
میں جہاں وہ آج ہی لکڑیوں اور ان کے اجازت
اور ان کے اجازت ہی لکڑیوں اور ان کے اجازت

Febbraio

9 MARTEDI S. Apollonia

40-325

Primo quarto - Ave Maria 6

پہلی شنبہ کو چتر کا تختہ *Semper vigilans* مٹ کر رہا تھا۔ جمع و صبح جانسنا نامی
کانفی بہر ادنیٰ کے ساتھ 9 ادا ہے *Seraphim* کی طرف سے آئے۔ وہ نکلتی
یہ نئے دار تھکتے ہیں *Seraphim* کے ہر چکر تمیز کی جاتی ہیں۔ یہاں گیا وہ جمع
یہ چکر ادب کی طرح بنا است *Seraphim* کے چکر کے ساتھ *Seraphim* سے
تھی۔ میرا دل بھی ارادے کی طرح تھی۔ یہاں سے دار و دار
پہلی شنبہ کو چتر کا تختہ *Semper vigilans* مٹ کر رہا تھا۔ جمع و صبح جانسنا نامی
کانفی بہر ادنیٰ کے ساتھ 9 ادا ہے *Seraphim* کی طرف سے آئے۔ وہ نکلتی
یہ نئے دار تھکتے ہیں *Seraphim* کے ہر چکر تمیز کی جاتی ہیں۔ یہاں گیا وہ جمع
یہ چکر ادب کی طرح بنا است *Seraphim* کے چکر کے ساتھ *Seraphim* سے
تھی۔ میرا دل بھی ارادے کی طرح تھی۔ یہاں سے دار و دار
پہلی شنبہ کو چتر کا تختہ *Semper vigilans* مٹ کر رہا تھا۔ جمع و صبح جانسنا نامی
کانفی بہر ادنیٰ کے ساتھ 9 ادا ہے *Seraphim* کی طرف سے آئے۔ وہ نکلتی
یہ نئے دار تھکتے ہیں *Seraphim* کے ہر چکر تمیز کی جاتی ہیں۔ یہاں گیا وہ جمع
یہ چکر ادب کی طرح بنا است *Seraphim* کے چکر کے ساتھ *Seraphim* سے
تھی۔ میرا دل بھی ارادے کی طرح تھی۔ یہاں سے دار و دار

Stevano

Febbraio Sabieo

10 MERCOLEDI S. Scolastica verg. 41-324

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31

1۔ آج آٹھ بجے پر مئی کا ٹھوس۔ 30۔ اس بیان کے سبب کو کو انا کا آئی میں دو لکھ دو
 اور نہ ہوں دن نہ نہ ہی جب ہوا۔ اس قدر محنت کی سے ہے۔ اب اس وقت
 2۔ اس کا سبب یا آریا۔ یہاں تو اس کے aspect اور اس کی اس کے سے Benedictine
 3۔ اس کا constant رہا۔ اور اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے اور اس کے بیان میں اس کے
 4۔ اس کے لکھ کر اس کا لایا۔ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 5۔ یہی پہل جو کتاب چھپی ہے اس میں سے اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 6۔ یہی دیکھی۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 7۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 8۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 9۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 10۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 11۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 12۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 13۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 14۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 15۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 16۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 17۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 18۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 19۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 20۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 21۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 22۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 23۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 24۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 25۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 26۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 27۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 28۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 29۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 30۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 31۔ اس میں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے

Stevens
to
Valmontane

Febbraio

1 GIOVEDÌ S. Lucio vesc. mart.

42-323

Morning tea was to Casa Baldo with ruin
Hall. Day perfect. saw the Baldo fam-
ily - fat woman two girls.
Saw the album in the house where
they the artist had left some things
drawing as a remembrance.
Dined at villa mostly as usual
after which we caught the delphin
to Valmontane at 2-15 with a person
& Rina. Straga etc met us. we were
very quiet this one as Mr. Murphy's
treatment of Rina was not effective
for the last two nights Rina helped
me to put on the coat when I used
to leave for Hotel Roma. As Mr. M
we don't think it an insult.

ادو این کو کیا بزرگ ایل ایسار کما ہے جو اینا کت ذر میں لکھا ہے
اس بات پر بلا تک قسمی - پھر ہی ایسا صلح ہوتا تھا کہ گویا
کلمہ ہے - میں نے کیا کہ خدا کا ذکر صحت کے گاڑی ہی دے - میں
کہ Comancha کا خول فرود آنا چاہیے۔ اور ایک بر ایمان نہ ان کا
الگو زرا سوچا کہ بت کرو اور بل۔ انگنسی ذرا اپنے آپ میں جالاستی نہیں
آج ساری جمع ہوئی ہے ملتے جلتے ہیں جس لگا رہی ہے پھر بالکل بستہ نہیں
یہ جو پھر سے راہ لگتی ہوگی۔ رات کو اسی سوانس آ رہی ہے اور کتب علی
اور جب باب اپنے سبز سا کرتے

Febbraio

13 SABATO S. Gregorio II papa

44-321

Handwritten notes in Urdu script at the top of the page, including the word 'مسئلہ' (Mas'ala) and other illegible text.

Main handwritten text in Urdu script, written in a cursive style. It appears to be a detailed account or a collection of notes, possibly related to the 'Mas'ala' mentioned in the header. The text is dense and covers most of the page.

Handwritten script in Urdu at the top left corner.

Febbraio

✠ 14 DOMENICA Settuagesima

45-520

S. Valentino

فلکات کو ازگار نہایتی مخف فائت بابت ہوئی۔ جس کسے نہ منہ ہے
بجہ ای اسی ثابت ہی عالم ہستی نہونم اسی الی الی لکھنے سے خراب کی
اور نہ کہ کلام ہے مگر عیبہ ہر کسی اپنے باطن میں لکھا +
آن سو جمع کسب ایک دراصل زمانہ نہیں ہی۔ کلام
انہ سے ہر ماہ کو کا دوبارہ متکو نہیں لکھا + انہ کی خدمت
وہ ہر کس اور ان کے آئے ہی اور اعلیٰ جہیں لکھا ہر درازا ہر جہت
دن تک نہ جاؤ۔ تو ہر کسی کی کلمے دل دل کی عورت دینا ہے
تو اسی کے کلمے صوفی کلام ہے دگر نہیں مگر ہر کسی کی ای اسی کلام
کا ہر ایک کے علمات ثابتی کیا تا ہر کسی + یعنی نہ ہر کسی
کہ ثابت ہر کس کس۔ اور ہر کس اب کا کس ہے۔ انہ اور انہ
کے ہر کسی کے ہر کسی کے ہر کسی میں۔ ہر کس اور انہ دگر ہر کس
اور انہ کی انہ کی انہ میں۔ یعنی ہر کس کے ہر کس لکھا ہر کس
انہ سے کس اور انہ کے ہر کس کس کس کس۔
اس اور انہ اور ہر کس کے ہر کس۔
انہ اور انہ اور ہر کس کے ہر کس۔
انہ اور انہ اور ہر کس کے ہر کس۔

Febbraio

15 LUNEDI SS. Faustino e Giovita

46-319

صبح کو اسی طرح انے ۱۵ بجے شروع کیا۔ جاہ و ذرہ علیٰ آسماں سے
نہے تھے کہ باتیں نہیں، دن ڈاک سیت نجیب نفس + کھانے کے بعد ماری کی
Aviano کی طرف دوں روئے۔ نصف سیر کے بارگاہوں کو اور
صبح میں گھاؤں میں ٹھنڈی کھنڈہ۔ پھینکے، رائیہ جگہ۔ اور Top ۱
کاٹنے کے لئے سرسری میں پھر افسانہ کھنڈی۔ دن ڈاک سیت اچھی نہیں ہے۔ عورتیں
Aviano کی ٹھنڈی کی خوبورت دیدار و مزاج میں۔ رائیہ جگہ کا
کی طرف دیکھتے تھے جب آج گھاؤں کا بیج میں کھنڈوں دیکھا ڈھارہ
تھا۔ میں انہیں کے نہیں دلتا۔ پر رائیہ جگہ کی کھنڈ سیت آتا ہے۔
آج وقت میں انہیں کے مدد کی بیوقوف کر رہا ہے۔ پھر انہیں اور وہ
میں ہی ہے آتے نہیں تھے تھی۔ انہیں صبر سے بھرا اور آتے تھے
کہ سنیا چلیا اور وہ آزاد کا تھا۔ خوشی ہوئی، انہیں
کا کافی گھاؤں دیکھیں۔ ٹھنڈی ٹھنڈی ہوں۔ فریج سے
بے گھر ہے جاہی اور آتے آئے بچے باتیں ہیں۔ گانا گانا۔
انہیں نا پھر انہیں ملا۔ سوئے سنیا کے گارے کی ٹھنڈی
گاہیں سنیا اب ہاں خوب کھنڈ ہوں۔ اس بچے انہیں باتیں
بہتر سنیا کے لئے تو خوب سنیا بچے والی باتیں آتا
۶ - سنیا اب بچے کے لئے + 6

Vahmala

Febbraio

16 MARTEDI S. Onesimo vese.

47-318

میری پیدائشی کا دن ہے۔ اس میں آج کل کچھ ملے گا، دیکھو اور ناسبت کی
 خوشی ہے تمہاری بددعا ہیوں کا شکر ہو۔ گھانا ناسبت ہے اس کے بڑی
 بیماری تیار ہوں اور کھلی ہیں۔ ناسبت کی عجب کھانا ہی، مادی اور کھانا
 اور کھانا ہے۔ کچھ نصیب و شکر Champagne کی پی۔ ناسبت کی مہربانی
 اس کے حصہ میں ہے۔ جو کہ عہدہ بھر اس کے آج کل سے مال لگتا ہے۔
 کا روئے ہے اور اس کا ہینے۔ دوسرے کو بھی کچھ نصیب ملے گا۔
 کو فکری ہے۔ جو کہ سب سے بڑی آتش کو + اور اس کا سب سے بڑی عہدہ
 طبع رنگ دکھاتا ہے۔ تمہارا عہدہ ہے۔ اس کا ہینا۔ بڑا خوش
 گھانا، اس کی نفع میں دینی اور فاکر ایسا اور ناسبت کی نسبت ہے۔
 پیدائشی کا پارٹ کا + عہدہ میں نسبت تکڑا ہے ۱۵ اور سب سے۔
 اس کے لیے + رات کو بھی خوب لگی ہے۔ اور بہت تک دیکھ رہا ہے۔
 ہیں۔ زیادہ خوب بیان آتی ہے + بڑا ہنسی کے لیے جس
 اس کی ڈیپٹی آتا ہے۔ اس کے لیے عہدہ ہے اور اس کے لیے بڑی
 ہینا کی آتی ہے رات کو۔

Valumbini

Febbraio

17 MERCOLEDI S. Alessio Falc.

48-317

Luna piena

Today again Susi has been over these
people. We are wanting to go
back to Rome. But Rina always
stops us - nothing particular
we take walks in the afternoon
limit pollution etc -
Agnese looks with loving eyes.
But rather not know anything
words with her. Am rather thinking
what will the people in Rome
be thinking of me - especially
fear of freedom mostly with whom
I promise that I don't have
anything to do with Rina but
there am I going to the top.

Vulturnum

Febbraio

palestrina

18 GIOVEDÌ S. Simeone vescovo

49-316

Anna has not yet come up the idea
of my being Rudo. This morning
had a short walk with her telling
that she may at very high
worshiping Ra but she must
give up good many things to which
she attaches importance -
felt at times disturbed with her.
This afternoon at 11-30 we left
for Palestrina via Carrogi. Per-
fect day. Got there at 12-45 -
Had our lunch with us - on me
of the hills ate comfortably -
Saw the grandest mosaic her
trips in the world at the Palace.
Barberini. Scenes of Egyptian
was - on the Nile $\frac{1}{2}$ & $\frac{1}{2}$ -
most beautifully done the mosaic
was - As slow to have seen
it.

The village dirty but picturesque.
L'abitato Comandato Febbraio the views
of val: Arlena low all the place
19 VENERDI S. Gabino prete mart. 50-315
a wooded woods - also visited the
Church. Then up to village S. Pietro
the highest point I have been to
in the Castelli Romani from
which one can see all around -
no barrier of woods from any
side. Returned at 6. Could
not see Rome & sea as the
low mist. I gave the other
this joy of rule train - they
were all pleased - New aches
from fatigue - Cold wind & sun -
Home dining nice.

sat up till 12 - bed delicious
After was Chitti this morning we
could not leave very well -
decide to go to Rome next
Sunday - feeling a little bit
tired of the country - no letters
from anybody -

Valumbus

Febbraio

20 SABATO S. Leone vescovo

51-314

Rathy last day. No Ten etc
the house. Has to drink of the pants
we all drink plenty of wine at dining
time & supper which is for us about
10 - finished at 10 - 30 - Rinia
says something. They have chosen flowers
for me to put in my album -
Agnese is jealous of the character
as she wants me to have her
flowers most funny. I don't
pay any attention to this. She
look with cold eyes lower
after who is a bad woman
in my eyes. She tries to get
some moments to have a quiet
talk with me and always pulls
mouth to mouth. P.C. from Mrs
Murray asking me to send the small
parcel which she entrusted me.
I feel sincerely ashamed and abomi-
nable at my behaviour. - Was
nurse Rinia wanted me to write
but I was not until to her

Y. Valm...
Feb 21
Febrario

21 DOMENICA Sessagesima 52-313

S. Eleonora verg.

Thouph has deewat to go today but
Ran again wants us to stay till
winter here. For tomorrow all things
worsen. no after tomorrow.
afternoon I will walk alone low
jubilation weather has been. Rina
has given me several albums
of poetry - good of her. she loves
me there is no doubt about that.
but I cannot go and do anything
to a woman of forty 3 - ~~she~~ tonight
Agnes felt ashamed of the occurrence
as she has said to Rina that Carme
by her was her mother so a man
was sent to the Refugio but the do-
cuments were false. nothing came
out fit. Rina told me she will be
more sceptic in the future. and
I am pleased about it. as she
believes in Agnes as a good girl.
Thouph she sees good may things
against her but still she believes

Valmuth

Febbraio

22 LUNEDI S. Margherita

53-312

Ave Maria 6 174

This morning Rain & Apes both helped me
to pack up my things. Just will
the books among my bag etc to
leave for by the 4th 30th in -
fortnight the weather was very
bad. Could not leave on account
of the weather. A day more in
Val: Rain has been always send-
ing money to the family of Apes
for keeping her in the house.
I have never seen such a de-
voted friend as Rain is to Apes.
I do not like to see Rain free
from Apes's grip. Tonight I had
a serious talk with Rain on
the subject of finding that she
is not that Apes as a friend
as Apes charges almost every
moment. Rain wants to hear more
about it. Tomorrow I shall tell her
more. Wanting to go back to
Rome very much.

Febbraio

23 MARTEDI S. Romani verg.

34-311

This morning Ann asked me several questions as she wanted to know the truth she fears she will lose my friendship I assured her the contrary - But she is a little bit of a fuss for what I said.

اسی وقت کہ وہ اپنی آہستہ آہستہ اس کے اپنے بھائی کے لئے - بچے بچے
 کہ - اماں روڈ لف کہ بہت سے بچے کے لئے ہے - کیا ان -
 وہ نہیں آتا ہی 4 دو گھر میں آتا - آج کسٹ مزاج ہے کہ وہ
 میں نے ایک کچھ نہیں نہیں دی - مجھے اسے سب غزل لکھا ہے وہ بھی
 ہیں جنہ ان سے نہیں نہیں - اور ان سے وہ - وہ کہیں وہ وہ
 روڈ لف کا قیام ہے چھوڑ دینے پر + وہ - 4 گھر لارڈس پر
 میں اور وہ کراہے وہ بچے + میں ہی رہنا کا بہرہ روڈ لف کے لئے کہیں
 یہاں کی جو اسپتال بہت ہی قاطعی - اکثر وہ اسے ہی بھی لکھا ہے
 مجھے عورت کے لئے کانٹے ہیں - تو یہ وہ - کہیں وہ
 ہے وہ عینک باہنی بہت کی تو ہے وہ لکھی ہے وہ وہ وہ
 کہیں ہے کہ اسے بہت اثر دیکھا وہ - کہ وہ لکھی ہے وہ وہ
 کہیں وہ وہ بچے کہ نہیں تھی + میں میں وہ لکھی وہ لکھی
 لکھی ہے وہ وہ بہت ہی - آج کے

Rome

Febbraio

24 MERCOLEDI S. Primitiva mart. 55-310
Ultimo quarto

Wk at 9 - Been to pra di Spagna put
£ 10 = 265 fr at Alf: Lemis - no
lells at Cooks - Head upain from
martha and Claude - chocolate
from nurse. afternoon walk
in the Corso. peopled - called out
dancing class - Been to palzzo
Gabriele for cards found. the
was not in. Accompanied a little
Emanuela Resse. she is very nice
after which saw the procession
at Corso. not seen much.

کمانت دیزه ایچے نیرے + بڑی بھڑکڑ کو ساجے صل +
لو آنا راتھا کمان + خیر رسا دیزه کو کمانا فر کمان
کے بعد خیرے کمان سے جو کمان کٹر نیرے نا اور نیرے کٹر
کے کمان سے کمان کمان کمان کمان + کمان کمان
کمان کمان - آجاتا کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان
وہ بیت دلا کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان
کمان + وہ فقط اور کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان
افسوس ہے کہ کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان
آج کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان
کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان کمان

Febbraio

NOTE

یہ مہینہ شہادت کی عجب لوح کی نذر ہے عبت کی

Febbraio

NOTE

Febbraio

NOTE

Febbraio

NOTE

The page features a grid of horizontal and vertical lines, characteristic of an accounting ledger. It has a left-hand column, a wide central column, and a right-hand section with two narrow columns. The right-hand section is defined by two vertical red lines, one double and one single. The grid covers the majority of the page area below the title.

Marzo

3 MERCOLEDI Le Ceneri

62-303

Luna nuova

Been this morn; to S. Eivou Hospital for women
where I had an introduction to the Director Dr. Torti
He showed me the thro: very kindly & introduced
me to surgeon Menzoni very clever operator.
He said I could come anytime over the gate: at 9 or
9-30; after which I was introduced to a Dr. Magnanini
very nice fellow who showed me the
the medical side & the pleasure they wash
chairs etc by an engine & machine etc.
Very interesting. Besides it seemed to me. The thro:
is very old I was shown some walls & all very fine
back a piece of mosaic. Had a cup of coffee
(with the man of was pleased) in his room. After
lunch left for Dr. Antonini who Confined mine
with regard to his income & how best to take
five up the present service at the bobbin & etc
like Brell his patient for which I have to
until be friend & help asking them if the it
with Soalright Trovellis friend Conting 20 articles of
recently. He was pleased with me etc. I will write
for him. After this I left for Paradise Rd & then to
Pradi Shoppa letter from Elise which made me
glad she again invites me to Germany. Still like
to go very much. Cannot disappoint her this time &
after dining played chess with Rosalice & beat her
twice. The Jolka came back in by room & talked etc -
we left for a short walk & had a glass of Tuscan wine
which gave me a bad taste - Chocolate after with
not sleep and Kari of Carmen Sylva. Rain
& hail at night -

Marzo

4 GIOVEDÌ S. Lucio papa mart.

63-302

Saw Amputabini of a mama this morn at S. Giovanni
interesting case. He took out the glands in the Aditi
also. afterwards came home and written
account of Kharch etc. after Kharch wrote
to us? mostly. peace & rest with her.
Polaku spent at 4-30 to number.
went for a walk via Nazario Corso
and then the 1st stop where I meet
us? only habibi. feel a little bit like
this that I did not go to the Xmas
the us? says they expect me - but
was too late then
after Kharch chatted away with Red:
then saw the at his place. nice
chap always working away like mar-
keple. Bhole-Bhole. I then found
no air in them.
ate plenty of Badams & Senqi -
drank the Italian wine. do not
think much of it. Home studied a little
astronomy - Orion, Grand nurse -
Grew & helix chin etc. - Sleep at 11

Marzo

5 VENERDI S. Foca martire

64-301

went this morn to S. Giovanni but was
no operation so left for his surgery
found he at home, walked with us
as far as Via Lambertini. was pleased
to see her after that time. Have been
reading the blossom & the fruit by Rachel
Collins most interesting & true - talks
also about penicillin. Flata on
Rustic are the leaves & the roots
Iva. She was a masillean.

The time weathers is not at all happy.
Sunny days have not been to be after
Feb. Got a letter almost every day
from Rina in which I think she
is very much better in the state of brain
& does not see the thing badly - I am
glad for it. My being in the place
there produced a great scandal both
here in Rome & in the Country. All the
theosophical friends think ^{so} ^{of} ^{it} ^{as} ^{if} ^{it} ^{is} ^{the} ^{end} ^{of} ^{the} ^{world};
feel ashamed at them: though they do not look
at what I want to do but from my own
point of view. No matter, I have done
right in staying & being at Rina's place -
I may be naturally a bit thick so but I
am quite unaware of that. They do do
so, and what the world may say
of my staying is well.

I am feeling well & strong in health
and this by Roman Church has done
me a world of good

Marzo

6 SABATO S. Marziano

65-300

We wanted to go somewhere this morning but
was too late so after Colosimo left
for the Calacombi S. Callachis inside the gates
was certainly cold & the weather not very comfortable
It began to rain when we were near the
place. Glass of wine in an old house -
Gubba the Calacombi with a priest who gave
as all the information. We talked about religion
made him interested in Buddhism. He will
tell the superior of his own Calachis. He
Calacombi had just a couple of days when his
husband hurried up to the mountains his
thoughts had died there. Have brought a little
stone as a memento from the place. Said something
affecting to the priests. They are very much impressed
by the Hindu religion. When we returned it was raining
very furiously. We stayed in an inn. Rudelbeck & I
a part of some wine a ham. nice. We both
walked when it was raining all the time & we
were drenched though having best trousers on.
On time to the Calacombi 1 for monks seemed to
make a lot of money by selling chocolate
stones etc for heavy prices. Was slow to leave & see
the Calacombi. Left an awful effect upon me -
for this body is in a poor case about corroded at 1/33 of
changes when came home - at night had
that we were a glass of wine as usual
feel I drink here rather too much. Weather
is very bad -

Marzo

✠ 7 DOMENICA S. Tommaso d'Aquino 66-299

Ave Maria 6 1/2

went out for a short walk when Luce found
a big parcel for me from Rina who has
sent back my album with beautiful paintings
also copies of Il Monte Uccelli which I
think was very clever of her also sent me
plenty of violets & other flowers with two or
3 music pieces etc. Awfully good natured
woman I have ever met. Has written
to me that she is ill & it is suffering
much indeed with pain both mental
& moral. Poor thing I feel so sorry for her.
After noon with Rudolice went to the ruins
of Caesar's Palace saw bold & gigantic -
Spent lot of time there came home tired
as had heavy boots on - after dinner went
& saw Apres who was nice glad to see me
& showed me several "Monte Uccelli" post
things. gave me chocolate, Flammarin Uranie
& a 96 almanack in French. Am glad
that did not find her changed as I expected
to. Have not got any truth out of her
yet. She is mean and not a lady at all
I shall say. She told me a happening
of her daughter that she was molested
by that wretched uncle of hers &
so wants to see her to Rina's house -
She was not pleased to hear that I was
leaving Rome - and asked after all if
"I would return to Rome. Home about
10 30 was tracing - Edw. plan of Marsala

Marzo

S LUNEDI S. Giovanni di Dio

67-298

Morning a short walk - afternoon to Strutt but
was not in. Saw Mr. Lloyd & gave her her
books etc. She has letters from Mr. Murphy and was
pleased etc. She made me a present of a
"Bhagwan Gita" - translation of Annie Besant and
also mentions about pamphlets. She is
for Paul - poor thing had been struck by
nose against a window glass & broke the glass
nose broken. After which to Thos: Costa here
6 or 7 letters from father & long one of 5/4/7
etc. but he does not practice it. Speaks
of marriage & what they cost him. From
Mr. Payne had a cheque £10. for the Quaker
Society of here. She is leaving for Tan Giers
etc. From Moka had letters also from M.J. A.P.S.
From Nasia asking me to write to him etc.
Dhruva got safely to Anzilim. Mr. Murphy
sent me a photo of his house at Olevano
The old tower most beautiful & Castles.
She writes not making & does not want
me to have any thing to do with these 2
women. As it is scandalous both in Rome
& in the Country. She is quite in saying that
providing but all out for Rome. Says that
I have been doing - But only first - work for
Vox Dei. Brinda sends me kisses & was afraid
if Mr. Murphy herself should hear of any
meeting of mine now & more to Mr. Murphy -
Letters also from Durgji who calls me
as my dear self and Mubalhat Ki Bala

Marzo

9 MARTEDI S. Francesca

68-297

Not bad work: Inu uh work: writing etc & reading
afternoon for Strutt was not in so saw him
in his office after which saw Miss Curtis in
the same house. Charming young lady. asked me
why I did not call before. was away & we left
for Mr Lamb for passport but he was not
in. Shall go tomorrow. Had a glass of wine
Lettice at Pla Colonna. Home read a few
lines of Theosophist. After dinner went
out for a short walk to Sanpi & Badam.
In the afternoon felt drunk almost. Had taken
so much wine about 1/2 litres altogether. Not
good at this time. To bed about 10 -
The landlady is sorry that I shall be leaving
Rome. Has had a long talk with the
wife of an artist staying with the landlady.
She has an actress on her mind and
is not bad to talk to etc. She is
London. Letter from Miss Smyth. She has
been pleading for me at the Consulate
to my passport which she says I shall
call at or Wilkes in to give me a note
saying that I am a British subject.
There is a great bother to get the passport
it seems. But hope at last to succeed.
~~Letter from~~
Hearing how Cal talks about & what
1-25-

Marzo

10 MERCOLEDI SS. Quaranta

69-296

This morn: Skunk turned up at 8.15. we
both went to "Consolazione", saw wound
of the pericardium, wound of the pharynx &
several cerebral wounds etc. spoke to Tassi
is a good natured fellow. went to Dishi
of surgery saw "Duranti" the great operator
saw British med: journal. Some not through.

Had a glass of wine with a beer -
went to see Lambie for the letter for passport
was not in. Home. lunch. Skunk off for
Lambie again but not in. again took elect:
Car to home. for Dr Wellman - not home
again Car to Pza Venezia & train to Palau
Fab: for miss Murray "not home", from there
to Pza di Spagna for Mr. F. Chapman but
as usual not at home. Tea at via Kubert
sat there an hour. Read Shakespeare's Sonnets
delightful. again Dr Wellman: not at home
most unfortunate in the way of seeing friend
as some of them is not home - feel tired
& disgusted with myself etc: wrote to
Miss Paplet for four letters also to Miss Hutton
at Newcastle. Oil is up as at present
for in Rome shall be glad to go to Florence
Venice. Saw Mack & his lady once more
dear I love Lambie was not in again.

marzo la Puzza di

+ 2, 11, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 100?

Marzo

12 VENERDI S. Gregorio Magno p. 71-294

آج میں ایک گاؤں آیا۔ اسے لیا، برسیا کی آڑ پر ان
ایسے اور نندون تو شے ہے یہاں اس گزاردہ نہایت ہی
پر بابا ہے۔ اس کا کوئی بچہ برا بند آیا۔ اور مر ایشف کا نام
اور وہ بچہ اس کے سینے تک رہا۔ نہ ان شیف آڈنٹا + ٹوکل شیف
کا بکٹا + دو بچے بعد لکڑت ڈوللا۔ ایک مہینہ ڈرا سیرا
پر ڈنڈے بعد میں سس و اجین آملی ڈوٹ۔ نہایت ہی
پر بابا کے بٹن آئے۔ اپنے گلی ڈر لہون پر اس طرح ڈانس آئے۔
فہ تو نہیں تھی۔ مگر میری ڈرا لہون میں اور اپنے گلی ڈر آئے ڈول
فہ علیہ آڈی ٹر لہنا چھوٹے تھے۔ ڈرا لہون اس مہلا + اپنے
تھا سیرا ڈیکو تو نہیں مانتا۔ اپنے صاحبان آڈی میں ڈول
کہہ ڈنگو ملکر آڈی لہنا آئے۔ سینے مادر بابا ڈر لہنا
وہا ڈی لہو با آرمی ڈالمنٹو نہ تھیں کا بکٹا +
پر دس ڈر لہنا ڈوٹ لہنا + بیوٹم دھار لہنا کا ڈاڈا لہنا۔ اسے
تھا نہایت ک۔ لہو لہو سینے نہیں لہنا + اسے چور لہو ڈوڈا لہنا
کے بچے لہنا ڈال لہو لہنا۔

Marzo

13 SABATO S. Ansovino vescovo

72-293

72.2.13 rusticum marzo اردو کے ساتھ دیکھو ڈیڑھ ہفتے کی حکمت
خاص rusticum اندر، لبتن اور اراکل کے جسمی حصہ اور لبتی
برائے سیر کے جس + صندسوی جب طرح کے کھانے والے ڈوگن کو + سیر اور ڈوگن
خوب تھکتے تھے۔ کھانے اور تھکاؤ کے لیے۔ جسے بعد گنت rusticum۔
کلیے کے لیے تھے۔ پیش باڈی کے لیے تھے۔ سائنس کی اچھی آوری ہے
یہ دونوں تھرتوں کے اس کے لیے ڈوگن کے لیے۔ طرح کا تھکاؤ آیا۔ 13 مارچ
rusticum رکھے۔ اور ڈوگن کی صحت کو بہتر کرنے کے لیے اس لیے
ارتھرو جیسے ڈاگن کے لیے تھکاؤ کا تھکاؤ کی آڑھہ اور دست پر
تھکاؤ کے آگے میں ملا۔ اچھا وقت تھا + کھانے والے میں باڈی
خوب میں فریڈنٹ ڈوگن کے لیے تھکاؤ کے لیے۔ اچھے تھے۔ اچھی
طرح کے پیش آئی۔ اور اس اور اس کے ساتھ ہاؤنٹنگ کا۔ رخ
اس کے لیے ڈوگن کے لیے تھکاؤ کے لیے تھکاؤ کے لیے۔ اس کے لیے
تھکاؤ کے لیے تھکاؤ کے لیے۔ رخ تھکاؤ کے لیے تھکاؤ کے لیے
تھکاؤ کے لیے تھکاؤ کے لیے۔ رخ تھکاؤ کے لیے تھکاؤ کے لیے
تھکاؤ کے لیے تھکاؤ کے لیے۔ رخ تھکاؤ کے لیے تھکاؤ کے لیے
تھکاؤ کے لیے تھکاؤ کے لیے۔ رخ تھکاؤ کے لیے تھکاؤ کے لیے
تھکاؤ کے لیے تھکاؤ کے لیے۔ رخ تھکاؤ کے لیے تھکاؤ کے لیے

Marzo

✦ 14 DOMENICA S. Matilde regina 73-292

آج کی تاریخ کا بعد ایشیاء اور آریو *Revised* تاریخ
میں پیش کی گئی ہے *numinal* میں ایلی۔ براہی تھا۔ بروری ایشی
کا اور دن کی نسبت ایلی ہے سفید گویا + برورن کی *Revised*
"پیرا بعد میں۔ اور اس کے اور پیش با *Revised* *Revised*
دیکھئے۔ نسبت کی نسبت *Revised* *Revised* *Revised*
مال کے ایشیہ ہو گیا۔ اور اس کے اور *Revised* *Revised* *Revised*
تھا۔ دن و صوبہ دار۔ پوپ کے گھر سے ایلی جب وہ چوری چوری آئے
بیلان رہتا تھا۔ اور اس کے اور *Revised* *Revised* *Revised*
اور اس کے اور *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised*
اسی کے پیش *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised*
کی نسبت میں *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised*
میں *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised*
کی *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised*
اور *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised*
دو *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised*
نسبت کی *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised*
اسباب *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised* *Revised*

Marzo

15 LUNEDI S. Longino martire

74-291

Spent the whole morning in packing up books
with the aid of Rudelsen filled up two boxes
books. Quantia x foris physica: etc -
affineo S. m. n. F. Depini who was ill
the m. - Lloyd who contributed a few
leaves in my album. Went to see
Miss Jackson but she was not in -
Saw Edward Smith he wrote a few
leaves in my album in 6 languages.
In the evening also drew two for
my personal use one at 1536-85
in the bank -
Saw Bonham fresh in his place
see more a more left in him
such a nice fellow I have
never met. Praising God always.
He will make his portrait in my
album. Rudelsen drew his portrait
with his a few pencil lines
in my album. He is clever &
cheerful but very lazy -
Feeling very tired. Still have several
things to do - left my album for
Miss Curtis to draw something

Marzo

16 MARTEDI S. Agapito vesp. conf. 75-290

Saw Miss ~~Gray~~ - Mrs. Hall & Amelia Ross
Julia: Gabriella. Miss Camp -
Bought the photographic things for
Mr Murphy. also bought a galban from
Briotti's office. After lunch ate work
packing and sent two boxes to Lewis
warehouse. No letter from Sofia.
Bought couple of typ for Bomila & D
Stop via Corso: Immanuel. wonder
fully chief things - feeling tired -
Madonna seems very kind & gave
me a note early. Saw Mr
Francini she was pleased to see
me as I was going back for her to
a hotel in Florence - coat of
her. feeling a little bit lighter
as have not thought much
of the things etc. She was
paula gracia - Immanuel God will
shall leave for Slevano. Tell her
to bring sweet meat to the Hotel
leave for Slevano

Levano

Marzo

18 GIOVEDÌ S. Gabriele Arcangelo

77-288

Luna piena

معینے خیر کوئی نہیں آیا۔ سال اور کے بعد درجی آئی۔ کئی سال بعد خیریت ہوئی۔
 گیسو بعد اور ان جاہ خوب رہائی اور پھر کراچی۔ پہلی ٹھکانہ میں خیریت سے کچھ معلوم ہوا
 ہے اور آئی ہے۔ نہایت دلچسپی ہے۔ جب کہ فریاد نہایت ہے تو اس میں قطعاً شک نہیں ہے۔
 مگر دن کو وہ خیر اور دوسری چیزیں ہے۔ میں اب کبھی گھر آنا چاہتا ہوں۔
 میں کبھی ٹھکانہ ہی عجیب اور بخشنے رہتا ہے۔ جبکہ اقدار مانگتا ہے۔ میں کو کون تو
 بیان نہیں جاتی ہے۔ اور کو کون تو روبرو دیکھنے سے باتیں آتی ہے۔ اب رہی ہے
 ہی درجہ ہو گیا ہے۔ اب کبھی رخصتی ہوئی ہے۔ اب اس کا پورا درجہ ہے اور
 خیریت سے کچھ نہیں لیا ہوا ہے اور کچھ معلوم ہوا ہے۔ اقدار
 بارگاہ ہے۔ اب کبھی آئی ہے اور اب کبھی ہے۔ اور اقدار میں تو اس
 کچھ مانگا ہے۔ اب کبھی کبھی کبھی ہے۔ میں نے اس
 کو اپنے پاس رکھا ہے۔ دلچسپ ہے۔ اب کبھی کبھی ہے۔ میں نے اس
 کو اپنے پاس رکھا ہے۔ اب کبھی کبھی ہے۔ میں نے اس
 کو اپنے پاس رکھا ہے۔ اب کبھی کبھی ہے۔ میں نے اس

Marzo

† 19 S. VENERDI Giuseppe

78-287

وینا جا رہا ہے۔ آج صبح ۸ گھنٹے کے بعد اٹھا اور کھانا کھا اور پھر چلے اور اسی پر
کیس ٹون ڈیٹا تھا۔ اسے دیکھ کر کچھ نا دلچ - کچھ خوشی ہے۔ اب اس کے پاس اور کچھ
سجل طلب رکھنے والی ہے۔ اسے پہچاننا - کچھ خوشی ہے۔ اور کچھ حال میں اور بہتر
ہو گیا ہے۔ میں نے اسے بھی اسی طرح دیکھا ہے + وہ دیکھ کر بہت خوش ہو گیا اور اسے
بہت اچھے حالات میں دیکھے آتے اور کچھ بار بار اسے دیکھ کر کچھ دیکھتے ہیں
تیسرا الٹی میں زیادہ ہے۔ کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے
اس کے زخم میں کچھ ہے۔ اس کے زخم میں کچھ ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے
بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے
اور اسے کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے
میں نے اسے کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے
کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے
میں نے اسے کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے
کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے
میں نے اسے کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے
کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے، کچھ بڑا ہے

Marzo

20 SABATO S. Fotina

79-286

Ave Maria 6 3r4

چونکہ اس وقت ڈون اسٹیس کے ساتھ تھیں اور انہیں پرہیز کرنا چاہیے تھا
اور اس وقت تو جی تھیں گے انہیں اگلے۔ ہر ایک نے اپنی جگہ پر آئی ہے
ڈون کے پاس ان کا ساتھ۔ اسے یہ پتہ چلا کہ اس وقت اسے وہاں پر آئی ہے کہ
یہ کھانا + اگر کافی کھانا نہ لے سکے + بیچارہ ابھی آئی ہے اور وہاں ہے اور وہی
وہی تھا جو ہے۔ گھانے کے بعد ڈانٹر اٹھ گیا اور چند تقریریں ان کے ساتھ کیں تے
تقریریں کو کلاسیک تھا اور انہوں نے کسی دوسرے کو نہیں کہا۔ تاہم سبھی نے ڈون
کو بڑی خاطر سے دیکھا اور ان کے ساتھ ایونو کی گلی اور چند ایک سے باہر
ڈون نے اسے اس پر رکتے ہوئے - گھونٹا اور اسے ان کی باتوں سے گھٹایا۔ صرف وہی وہ
فیس کے ساتھ ساتھ اور جبکہ ان کی آواز سنائی دیتی ہے۔ تاہم صفائی کا نام ڈون
میں نہیں آئی۔ اس کے بعد ان میں ہیں۔ انسانی نسبت میں نسبت کی نیلے اور
دور غزوات اور کمزور پن کے ساتھ ساتھ میں نہیں جانتے۔ ہے۔ کبھی اور کمزور
اور کھانا کھا کر اور ڈون کو ڈون کے ساتھ ساتھ کھا کر اور انکی دلچسپ باتیں
سندھ ساتھ ساتھ ساتھ کھلا ہیں۔ خوشی سے ان کے ہر گوشہ بہت دلچسپ ہیں
دور کچھ دور ہیں اور کچھ عجیب و غریب اس میں انسانی نسبت کی سہراں
ہیں۔ اور کھانا جانتے، میں ان کے ساتھ ساتھ اچھی طرح سے واقف نہیں کہ کچھ بھی
اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اپنے آپ میں کھانا کھاتا ہے۔ کچھ نہیں اور ان کے ساتھ ساتھ

Marzo

21 DOMENICA S. Benedetto abate 80-285

انجیل صید اہلب قصور کی جہاں میں اور انکو اوسلے لیا۔ کچھ بچے تھے تھے
ان میں شیشیا کی بچہ خوشی بہن نہ ہو تو ان کچھ بچے اکثر بچے تھے کہ مری
کی بہن لائی تھے انے بڑی بخت بڑی دلچسپی اور تو رہنمائی بنی تھی کالی
ان کے اور بچے لکھا ان کے ساتھ کی کو سنس کر کے لکھا تھا کہ اس کے
تساہل نہ ہوئے اور کچھ بہن بہن کا اور قصداً ڈکارا ان کو سے ارادہ
2 بجے کی کالی کالی فانیس میں اور نہ ہم کر پیدہ قصداً بنجا۔ دن ساتھی ہی
بھیج گیا تھا۔ دھور کر اٹھائی مریں ساتھی ہی اچھی حد کا کالی میں تھی
وہاں جہاں سے جا کر اٹھتی تو آتی پہواری تھی تو سنا اٹھنے اور سقا کرنا بڑا
تو فوسٹا کے سامنے جہاں ایک ایک اور آتھی اور آتھی کے ساتھ گیا تھا کچھ اور
اور صید ایک سنس کو اٹھیا تھا تھان ڈال میں لکھی۔ کئی ایک آری شور و غوغا
رہے تھے چونکہ یہ ایک سنس بہن تھی۔ اور اٹھیاں تھی اس لئے میں دھبی
تھوڑا ان میں سے دیکھ کر دیکھ کر اٹھ گیا اور اٹھ گیا۔ دیکھی تھی میں کہ یہ اس لکھی
بہن کی ہے مگر چھوٹے تھے جیسے کچھ ایک سنس لکھی۔ میں نے وہاں کو نہیں لکھی
گرجہ آری اور کورواں پہواری تھی اور ایک بچہ آری کا نام تھوڑا۔ کوڑاٹ سنس دیکھ کر
وہاں آ گیا یہ لکھی میں عمدہ درک کر کے بچے تھے تو سنا دیکھنے میں بلو الیہ تو
نہی۔ تو اٹھ گیا تھا۔ پہنہ بڑی اور عمدہ سنس اور ک۔ گوارا بڑا بہن لکھی کہ وہ
تھا بنیہ پیا۔ اور کھانا کھا کر وہ دونوں لکھی ان کے سامنے تھوڑا سا اور طے طے ہاں
انجیل میں نے مجھے جہاں بای اور سے کالی تھی میں نے ایک ایک لکھی بتائی کہ عمدہ جہاں
میں سنس کی تھی آج کچھ لکھی جہاں جہاں۔ مطلب میں لکھی تھی کہ یہ سنس لکھی
لکھی ان کے ڈال میں اس میں بہن کی تھی لکھی آری لکھی لکھی اور لکھی بہن کی تھی

Handwritten notes in Urdu script on the left margin, including the word 'Marzo' and other illegible text.

Handwritten notes in Urdu script on the right margin, including the word 'Marzo' and other illegible text.

Marzo

23 MARTEDI S. Donizio 821283

Handwritten notes in Urdu script at the top of the page, including the word 'Marzo' and some numbers.

Main body of handwritten Urdu text, appearing to be a diary or journal entry. The text is written in a cursive style and covers most of the page.

Stevano

Marzo

24 MERCOLEDI S. Romolo

83-282

آج جمع کیرا منیو سبیل کا ساکھ بیان کے مکمل ہوئے اور اس کیوں کے ملائے زمانے
 لئے جلائے اور اس کیوں کے خوب اچھی اور جلائے گئی۔ سوال ایک دو
 دفعہ اور اس کے اسکل کے سختی دیکھی گئے زکات تھے۔ اس کیوں اچھی گئی
 اور درملا۔ اس کیوں کے خوب گئے بند میں + ایسا ان کے عبارت پر بھی
 دیکھا گئے منیو سبیل کے جلائے اور سیر شدہ تھے کمال کمال۔ زکات میں اور دیکھی
 اور اس کیوں کے سختی اور بیشتر باہر دیکھی + کھانے کے بعد جا رہے تھے اور اس کیوں
 کی بنا پر اور اس کے دل گیا۔ ایک ان کے نسبت میں عجیب تصور آئی اور
 اچھی نے کچھ کو نکال دیا۔ میں خوش بہرہ میں۔ بعد ان جاہ کے بعد کھانے
 کے دور کے جو بیٹا لاسان کے دور آئی کے سے ملے۔ اس کے کچھ خوف
 تھا۔ شاید نار ڈاگسی۔ مگر کچھ سے اسے آب کو اور ان گھبرا گیا کو کچھ خوف نہیں
 کونسا جا ہے کچھ۔ بیان تک کہ میں مستحقہ کچھ نہ دیکھی اس کے خوف کے قارس
 کچھ زکات کے ساتھ نہ تھا کچھ خوب تر کے ان کے عجیب و غریب کے اور
 کھانا اس کے کچھ اور کھانا ہیں کچھ اور کچھ کالسن جاتی۔ اور اس کیوں
 جتنی کچھ۔ جینک کا خوف ہے۔ سوال اس کے لئے کچھ کھانا لایا گیا ہے
 کچھ کچھ دیکھا گیا وہ نسبت کو کچھ میرے ساتھ اس وقت اس کے
 اس کے نسبت کے وقت اور اس کے لئے آگ۔ میری یہ ذکر ہے۔ کچھ رات
 میں لیا نے + اور اس کے کچھ کچھ کچھ کے ساتھ گئے کچھ کچھ
 بند برائے آئی یہی ہے

Marzo

† 25 GIOVEDÌ Annunziazione B. V. M. 84-281

Ultimo quarto

کا فریکھنے کے بعد ایک فریج اور ایک کو لیپ کر لینی میں لکھا۔ اور اس کے لئے
سینے کا کوئی پورٹی لے رہے والی سے اسے اپنے سینے سے لگا دیا۔ پھر وہ صبح ڈو
ڈو نے ڈرا کھڑکیا۔ میں کوئی روح کے بیان نہیں کیا رہے۔ اسکی قابل ذکرہ رائے
اسی جب کو فریج سے باہر لے کر۔ کھانے کے بعد زہری کی بار نقوی کی بازیابی - جسکی
کے دو تینے ڈولہا میں اور نیا کھانے کے بعد ہر ایک اسکی سے مر لکھیں اور ڈولہا کی
پورا لکھی میں نہیں + جاہلی کواری کے ساتھ ڈرا میں لکھا ہے کہ اسے اور اسکی
جسکی ڈرا کھڑکیا رہتا ہے۔ نچے کے لئے لکھا ہے کہ اسے ڈرا میں لکھا ہے جس
جاہل کے بعد اسے ساتھ سے سرکی اور خوب لکھا ہے بازیابی کی - اسکا ارادہ تھا کہ
میں سب کی باتیں اسے لکھے اور - اور اسکا ارادہ تھا کہ اسے لکھے اور
انے فریج سے لے کر اس کے لئے لکھا ہے کہ اسے لکھا ہے اسے لکھا ہے اسے لکھا ہے
وہی جو اس کے لئے لکھا ہے۔ اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے
اسکی بیان ڈرا - اس کے لئے لکھا ہے اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے
اس کے لئے لکھا ہے اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے
اس کے لئے لکھا ہے اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے
اس کے لئے لکھا ہے اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے
اس کے لئے لکھا ہے اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے اور اس کے لئے لکھا ہے

Stev to val:

Marzo

29 LUNEDI S. Cirillo diacono mart.

88-277

Started at 2-15 from Stevans 4-15 Valmonte
morning spent lunch with M & H had me
take three photos - Murphy & H said they
didn't miss me. H gave me a bunch of flowers.
Rina & her husband flew to see me -
caught them nicely doing all sorts of
menial work & Rina was eager to see
me. At once she began to talk the way
of Ruddy is still with her. This
time she seems worse to me. Began to
talk about Agnes. I always said she was
Common and would always run against her - she did
not like this. Got her some tea & walk - then
the whole way she was talking about Ruddy
& Agnes - I paid no attention.
In PM as usual not much "it" although
until 12 at night she was talking
of the same subject - feel ashamed
that I am doing against Murphy's
wishes - she must be disgusted of the
fact that I was sleeping with
Rina for the night. I am not
at all feeling dull though feel a
little disgusted with Rina as
she I think she will give up
the idea of Ruddy staying
this time -

Volume ¹⁰

Marzo

30 MARTEDI S. Quirino mart.

89-276

Morning a short walk - she was always talk-
 ing about Rudolf etc but I paid no
 heed to what she was saying etc
 but went on reading book but
 she did not see that I was not
 listening to her - feel more & more
 dispirited with her. after dining took the
 following books from her - Wronie Cony
intin book in 6 Campagna de Rim by
Petrarca - also my photographs etc
 photo of Empress of Austria a photo
 of Rudolf - she gave me a "Jste vice"
 to put in the place of Rudolf - also she
 as I said to me to say her a flower which
 from the grave of Rudolf in Austria
 she took a lock of my hair - she
 put it round her neck with hair of
 her children. was most pleased for
 this "cadeau".

کہیں سے لایا گیا ہے اور وہ اس کی ایک ڈیڑھ سونے کی پٹی ہے جس میں پتھر ہے
 عجب اسے ایک ان اور اس کے ساتھ ایک اور ہے۔ اس میں ایک ٹکڑی ہے جس میں پتھر ہے
 اور اس میں ایک اور ہے۔ اس میں ایک ٹکڑی ہے جس میں پتھر ہے
 ساتھ ایک اور ہے اور اس کے ساتھ ایک اور ہے۔ اس میں ایک ٹکڑی ہے جس میں پتھر ہے
 ایک اور ہے اور اس کے ساتھ ایک اور ہے۔ اس میں ایک ٹکڑی ہے جس میں پتھر ہے
 ساتھ ایک اور ہے اور اس کے ساتھ ایک اور ہے۔ اس میں ایک ٹکڑی ہے جس میں پتھر ہے

Rome

Marzo

31 MERCOLEDI S. Balbina vergine 90-275

Left at 8. Left for Piazza Spagna bought
As 200 for 336 for have been plundered as
a matter of fact - feel sorry why I said
to them to send for ~~200~~ 200 from London
After lunch saw Mrs Lloyd she was affectuosa. saw
book "first steps in Reuchlin" for of her -
Called at Strutt's - was not in - Bought an
empty case for books - bricked up a
little. feeling tired - after dinner went
for Mrs Francini saw them both they
were very kind & nice about everything &
felt sorry ~~they~~ was leaving - shall write
to Florence for Hotel de Russie to say there
saw Mrs Xmas. He Broke out with him that
I was a Hindu & said to her about Mrs Mary
& that she is a good bit. so he said it. Shows
your religion must be good. Catholicism was
nothing I said. He must be in opposition
about my being a Catholic + after saying
good bye to him saw Mrs King Penza in Asanzio
Stayed with her over the house a little rubbish
made him interested in Hinduism. She said
she would read the books etc + left my album
again with her to put some more flowers
in. will send me the album by post. Was that
the day passed nicely. Home at 10 sleeping
soundly & etc - Live for others!

روم

Marzo

NOTE

یہ بننے آتی ہے Levans اور اس میں گڑا ہے۔ خود آؤں گا کھڑکی
 میں لیں۔ Custom کے بچے آؤں۔ اچھی نصابی کتابیں
 نقل۔ اس کا ایک طرح حکمت میں لکھی ہوئی ہے اور پھر وہ کتب خانہ
 ہے۔ آؤں کے یہ کتب خانہ ہیں ۱۰۰ + مذہب کے نصاب زیادہ
 قابل پڑھنے کے ہیں۔ یہ نصاب لکھنے کے اچھے ہیں۔ اور اس میں
 ہی یہ نصاب لکھا گیا ہے۔ یہ نصاب لکھنے کے اچھے نصاب ہیں
 میں خود لکھو اور لکھا گیا ہے کہ کتب خانہ کے لکھنے کے نصاب
 کو لکھ دینا ہے اور اس کا ایک ڈیکر ہے اور اس میں اس کا
 نصاب لکھا گیا ہے۔ یہ نصاب لکھنے کے اچھے نصاب ہیں
 اس کا نصاب لکھنے کے اچھے نصاب ہیں۔ یہ نصاب لکھنے کے اچھے نصاب ہیں
anatomy x physics میں انہی چیزوں میں سے ہے + اس کے ہے۔ اس میں
 کہا گیا ہے کہ اس میں سے ہے + اس میں سے ہے اور اس میں سے ہے +

Aprile

GIOVEDÌ S. Ugg. Vesce.

91 274

Morning went for stroll but was not in. felt
 dispirited. Lunch at 11-30 Caught train
 for Tivoli at 11-55. Tivoli at 1-30 - Sunnily
 to the Cascata. Took a guide for waterfall
 Splendid waterfall a profusion of neptunes etc.
 The rush of water terrible - rainbow over
 the water splashing in the ponds. What nature
 also saw the Temple of Sebaste & best 400 West B.C.
 guide wants to make money I said why I should
 lie - say like foreigners they say they will come but
 never do - I was mortified. Took 1/2 litre of
 wine old fellow - strong wine 5/6? 5/6 + walked to
 "Giardino Farnese", met a German P.C. priest. took
 who knew a little Sanskrit. With him came to Rome
 in tramway Vapore from 1-90 talked about Religion
 etc with him was the journey soon over
 Drive - then saw Madame Filipponi nice & affecting
 as ever like her very much. met an American
 Chap staying with her. he promised to see me
 at London also give me some addresses in
 Berlin where to stay for a friend of his a
 journalist. He feels interested in Theosophy. Had
 couple of cigarettes with him. Saw nice & jolly
 fellow. talked about whipping the children
 in America. Yatelli Bay nearly all
 Americans + P.C from Berlin. Hope you have
 not forgotten to send the notices for Exam;
 Poor of him to remind me. Letter from Rina
 says "your home in Italy is on the heart
 of your mother" inviabile

Handwritten notes in Arabic script, possibly a calendar or list of events, surrounding the word 'Aprile'.

علی گڑھ

Aprile

5 LUNEDI S. Vincenzo Ferreri conf. 95-270

عکس کر کے دیکھیے۔ کیسی دولت ان آجوں میں ملتی سوتی ہوئی۔ اسی صبر عیاریت باریک
 اور کسی ملک میں بڑی کجی میں نہیں ہے * اتنی اتنی حکم پیچھے کے اور انبر کا بسا بسا بڑا
 کہ پورا پورا عقل در ان نہ ہوتی ہے Capella de princeps دلیلی طریقہ بہتر
 کا مع سزاؤں کی قبریں اکیس نام Medici کے ہیں۔ medicea کا اور پہلا
 عجیب ہے * 21 کا ذخیرہ ان۔ 22 کا صخرہ جسے سب سے پہلے
 تھکا ان صبر و کوشش کے درجے میں کچھ سمجھنا ہی بادر اگر 23 کا
 کتب ہے، اور 24 کا 25 کا بھی ماننا ہے تو ہی 26 کا 27 کا ان کے سامنے کے طے
 دکھنا اور 28 کا ایک نیا چیز اور 29 کا 30 کا 31 کا 32 کا
 عبت کے زینے میں جا رکھتے اور 33 کا 34 کا 35 کا 36 کا
 خلوص ہے اسکا دکھنا ہے * 37 کا 38 کا 39 کا 40 کا 41 کا 42 کا
43 کا 44 کا 45 کا 46 کا 47 کا 48 کا 49 کا 50 کا
 آتا ہے + دینس میں 51 کا 52 کا 53 کا 54 کا 55 کا 56 کا
 رکھی کے 57 کا 58 کا 59 کا 60 کا 61 کا 62 کا 63 کا
 تھکا 64 کا 65 کا 66 کا 67 کا 68 کا 69 کا 70 کا
71 کا 72 کا 73 کا 74 کا 75 کا 76 کا 77 کا 78 کا
79 کا 80 کا 81 کا 82 کا 83 کا 84 کا 85 کا 86 کا
87 کا 88 کا 89 کا 90 کا 91 کا 92 کا 93 کا 94 کا
95 کا 96 کا 97 کا 98 کا 99 کا 100 کا

Aprile

8 GIOVEDÌ S. Maria Egiziaca

98-267

روزگار
کلیسا
روزگار
کلیسا

کلیسا

پنج روز کی طرف سے۔ راستے میں وہ کسی سے نہیں ملتا۔ اس وقت میں اور
 سفر کی روایت سے ہے۔ میں S. Maria سے جب سفر کیا
 آئی اور پورے دن S. Maria میں اور پورے دن کیسے گزارا
 میں ڈر جو اسے پورا دن گزار رہے ہیں۔ لیکن مارت کا آج دلیلی
 تقدیر سے وہ S. Maria سے کہیں پہنچا ہے۔ پھر زندگی ہے۔ یہی
 اچھی ہے کہ لیکن اسے پورا اچھی طرح سے اسی نامی ہے۔ بڑی عجیب طرح
 سے یہی ہے کہ میں + S. Maria سے جب سے پہلے ہو گیا ہے۔
 لیکن اسے کہیں سے کہیں سے S. Maria سے کہیں سے کہیں سے
 بہتر سے کہیں سے کہیں سے S. Maria سے کہیں سے کہیں سے
 بڑی بڑی S. Maria سے کہیں سے کہیں سے S. Maria سے کہیں سے کہیں سے
 عجیب سے کہیں سے کہیں سے S. Maria سے کہیں سے کہیں سے
 کہیں سے کہیں سے کہیں سے S. Maria سے کہیں سے کہیں سے
 غیر از ان فراری کا S. Maria سے کہیں سے کہیں سے
 تقریبی میں اسی نامی ہے S. Maria سے کہیں سے کہیں سے
 کہیں سے کہیں سے کہیں سے S. Maria سے کہیں سے کہیں سے
 ام S. Maria سے کہیں سے کہیں سے S. Maria سے کہیں سے کہیں سے
 کا S. Maria سے کہیں سے کہیں سے S. Maria سے کہیں سے کہیں سے

Venice

Aprile

9 VENERDI S. Maria Cleofe

99-266

کوئی نہ کیا فریاد دلچ - بعد از آن معلوم ہوا کہ وہاں کوئی اور فریاد نہ ہے
 تو وہاں تو درخیز جنس و نس کے گون گون کر رہے ہیں اور وہاں کی سب سے خوراک
 میں درہن کے کوئی ہیں - سب سے حبیب + جو قید خانہ رہنے کے لئے
 لمانا تھا اور وہ وہیں تھا۔ S. M. Misael کا ترجمہ جس سے بڑا قیمتی لفظ ہے
 کلام سے اس پرانی - لا حجت ہے کہ جب یہ ہے جو کوئی لگی ہے - Jesuit
 ترجمہ دیکھا - ہذا کا ترجمہ ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے یعنی نہیں دیکھا
 بعد ازاں اس سے بڑا لفظ کا کلام سے اس پرانی ہے اور اس سے نقل کیا
 اس کا بانی Tapin کے لفظ سے ہے اس کا ترجمہ ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے اور اس کا ترجمہ ہے
 بڑا حبیب معلوم ہوتا ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے اور اس کا ترجمہ ہے
 اور اس کا ترجمہ ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے اور اس کا ترجمہ ہے
 اس کا ترجمہ ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے اور اس کا ترجمہ ہے
 اور اس کا ترجمہ ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے اور اس کا ترجمہ ہے
 اس کا ترجمہ ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے اور اس کا ترجمہ ہے
 اور اس کا ترجمہ ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے اور اس کا ترجمہ ہے
 اس کا ترجمہ ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے اور اس کا ترجمہ ہے
 اور اس کا ترجمہ ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے اور اس کا ترجمہ ہے
 اس کا ترجمہ ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے اور اس کا ترجمہ ہے
 اور اس کا ترجمہ ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے کہ اس کا ترجمہ ہے اور اس کا ترجمہ ہے

IX
 April 10
 SABATO S. Pompeo martire
 Primo quarto

100-265

صبح 6 بجی رات کے وقت میں نے اور اپنی اسبج 3 اور میں جوڑا ہوا کھانا لیا
 اس وقت تک بچوں کو بنا دئے ہیں میرا اہلکم کی۔ رات کو بٹا پٹے۔ پھر
 جنس جوڑی میں سڑی ہوئی میں انکو صابری دینی وہ لیسٹو ڈوڈا
 ایسی نہیں میں بھی لیسٹو و چیزہ ڈوڈا۔ دن ٹھانٹ کی عجب ہے
 ہینس جنس دن لیسٹو کے نہیں۔ اور آئیے صبح میں کانا لیا
 تہہ جا ڈوڈا۔ لڑائی کے بند ہے۔ اور خانہ دانی اونکی معلوم ہوتے ہیں +
 مکتہ رکنا رات بارہ آٹلا + اور پھر وہی آتے ہیں۔ کھانا لیا
 لیسٹو کا پتہ لیسٹو دیا ابھی طرح طرح کے لیسٹو اور جنس اسباب
 دیکر وہاں تھے۔ دیکھ کر ان ہم ان کے جسم پر آج انہوں دتھی
 کے کوڑوں نائے لیسٹو میں کاملیت پیدا کی۔ پھر ابھی آج
 Caprae کے فقوری میں جنس بابت شدہ کوسہ لیسٹو کے لیسٹو
 بعد ان صاحبوں زبردستی۔ لک اور پورکینا۔ ملا ابھی بچوں
 کین میں میں کانت کارٹ کی سیر۔ اور لیسٹو میں پورکینا +
 تھارہ ونیس کا دکان کے ڈوب یہاں ایک خوب صورت ونیس کے لیسٹو
 میں لیسٹو ہے۔ بائی کی بائی۔ اور آرد۔ لیٹا کا بوجھ لیسٹو میں
 کے تھپتھپاہے بائیں لیسٹو وہ بڑی لیسٹو میں لیسٹو کے لیسٹو
 27 ملاندا کانت ب میں x 33 ڈوڈا بچے پر لیسٹو 5

Venice

Aprile

11 DOMENICA S. Leone Magno p. 101-264

ان ہیئت میں ہے۔ حج کی نیت سے کجاوہ آئے۔ کرنی بڑی
 بڑے شہر پڑوٹوں دکان تھے۔ دکان کے درختوں میں بہت مذہب اور سنگ اور لہجہ
 کے باتیں تھیں۔ وہ کہتے تھے کہ۔ پیرو مذہب سے خوش ہونے میں اور نہ کارگی
 دیکرہ دیگر میں اعجازت دیتا ہے میں بڑا فصیح اور درکے خوب بیان کنائی
 اور بیان بزرگ اور فصیح و بلیغ اور بے باکی کے ساتھ کجاوہ تھی۔ یہاں
 کا بڑا فصل اسے دل میں ہے۔ اور بھر بڑا اور بڑا جینی آیا اور کجاوہ
 لیڈ ڈیڑ ہفتوں کے بعد اسے اسے دیکھا وہ بڑا کجاوہ
 میرے شہر۔ بڑا ڈگر تھی وہ کسی تامل یا شہدے دکان دیکھے۔ بڑا گھان
 کے بعد بڑا عورت کے ساتھ ساتھ کجاوہ اور بڑی نئے نئے گانہ
 کی طیندی اور کجاوہ میں اس کے لکھنے کے ساتھ ساتھ کجاوہ
 تھی۔ ادنیٰ بھڑکی ہوئی۔ ستا بیان ہی تھی۔ گلہ نئے بڑا عجیب
 گھانویا کجاوہ میں تھی اور کجاوہ کے ساتھ ساتھ کجاوہ
 کی بچوں کی بھرتی تھی۔ کجاوہ کے ساتھ ساتھ کجاوہ
 ایک نیم پر۔ کجاوہ کے ساتھ ساتھ کجاوہ
 کے ساتھ ساتھ کجاوہ کے ساتھ ساتھ کجاوہ
 کے ساتھ ساتھ کجاوہ کے ساتھ ساتھ کجاوہ
 کے ساتھ ساتھ کجاوہ کے ساتھ ساتھ کجاوہ
 کے ساتھ ساتھ کجاوہ کے ساتھ ساتھ کجاوہ

Venise
Lunedì

Aprile

12 LUNEDI S. Giulio papa

102-263

جمع کوئی دن نہ ہوا۔ اور اس کے وقت براہ راست فریڈی۔ کان آری ویرگی
 کی سنٹ مارٹن کا بیابان سے گیا اور پھر جمع میں بتوڑ اس وقت گنڈا روڑہ
 ٹھکانا گیا اور وقت میں سنٹ کی زمندہ کیا اور ایک لیا گیا۔ سنہ دستان اقدار
 Savape نہیں ہے۔ رنوٹ ضہال کے میں سنہ (7) میں لیدی کے نزدیک تھا
 کی سنہ دستان کا ایک روئے لاتی میں ایک بڑا ٹوک + میں سنٹ ڈرا انڈر
 تھی۔ ٹیوٹہ دھون جن کے خوشی میں کھلے تھیں + پھر آریا۔ بلج اوداع
 سنڈل عورت سنٹ الہی نے مڑا متعجب + پھر عورتوں کو انوراہ کی ری
 خوشی دھون ری طرف مڑا لیکن شوئی تھی۔ پھر سنہ میں بچے رہنا انکی ابعس میں
 سکھایا + گوڈ لا پوار سم کتنی میں آریا۔ کار کی 20۔ 21۔ 22۔ دوڑی دور کی
 خفت ہل۔ حکم سنٹ کی آری سنٹ آری میں پھر 20۔ 21۔ 22۔ آری سنٹ کی +
 اصل کے آریا پھر نکل گئی۔ سنہ کی بچہ۔ آری سنٹ کی آری سنٹ کی بچہ
 تھا۔ لیار برف کے گویا پھر یہ آری سنٹ کی آری سنٹ کی بچہ
 کے پھر۔ Venechie + نی ایک تا 2 تا 2 + سنٹ آری
 کی دوڑی دور کی کار بان سیت بچہ میں بنانے کی آری سنٹ کی آری سنٹ کی
 اور گلی اپنے سنٹ کاروں میں سنٹ کی آری سنٹ کی آری سنٹ کی آری سنٹ کی
 کار آری سنٹ کی آری سنٹ کی آری سنٹ کی آری سنٹ کی آری سنٹ کی
 آری سنٹ کی آری سنٹ کی آری سنٹ کی آری سنٹ کی آری سنٹ کی
 آری سنٹ کی آری سنٹ کی آری سنٹ کی آری سنٹ کی آری سنٹ کی

Breslau Royal Hotel
Aprile

16 VENERDI S. Publio mart.

106-259

کوارٹوں کو گاڑی جو صلیب سے منہ کی تھی بجھ دن کے بالکل کو نہیں لگا۔ قہر نہیں
تھی۔ جیسی نا تھری درجہ راجے میں ایسا سے سامونوا آیا۔ جہ جہ نے آریا
برسلا نیچے۔ بالیسی دن نشین پرلا۔ بجے اک سپر ٹرکی کے آنا پر لوگ ان
اور لوگ سب دوست نہیں کیا تھا۔ بائیں میں آنا آنا وکمان آ رہے۔ میں
تو راکھ صدمان کو با۔ پر سب ہاتھ اٹھو کھانا تھا اس سپر انٹ نہیں آ رہا۔
میں ٹھکانے کی نشانی ہی نہیں تھی۔ میں اور اس بھیت آ رہی تھی
مبارک رہ لگتا ہے۔ ایک شفق کا آ رہا جب ڈر لگتا ہے۔ ٹھکانے
کے بعد میں پھر لوگوں کے سامنا آ رہا۔ اور وہ اور اس قہر آ رہا میں کو با رہا۔
ڈر آ رہا اور اس کے پھر جہ جہ کو تھری کے پھر پھر آ رہا اور اس کے
درجہ ایک سپر انٹ میں تھی۔ صبا نے فحش دی تو جہاں ٹھکانے میں
فریبی ہو پھر با رہا اور اس کے پھر پھر میں آ رہی تھی۔ پھر وہاں پھر
اور سب میں پھر پھر کی فحش پھر آ رہا اور اس کے پھر پھر میں
پھر پھر میں پھر پھر پھر، اور پھر پھر پھر۔ اور پھر پھر
دھکات۔ فریبی میں آ رہا۔ پھر پھر میں آ رہا۔
سو توں پھر پھر آ رہا اور اس کے پھر پھر میں آ رہا۔
پھر پھر پھر پھر پھر پھر پھر پھر پھر پھر پھر پھر پھر
پھر پھر پھر پھر پھر پھر پھر پھر پھر پھر پھر پھر پھر پھر

Breslau
to Berlin

Aprile

19 LUNEDI S. Corrado d'Ascoli

109-256

جمع اسٹریٹ کی بجھا مابند - 6 بجے ٹھوکن آنا - سی 1-10 گانگاز کے کوارٹر اسٹریٹ
 درجن میں - اچھا ہے اچھے اشراف و گن گنواں اس درجن میں اس میں - ایک چوتھی درجن
 ہے نہایت ہی لذتہ شہر میں سو گانگاز - 2 - راستے میں بہت سی عمارتیں
 دیکھی جیسے درجن پرانی سیت مشہور ہے + 5 بجے شہر کا بیان برلین شہر
 میں بھی - گانگاز کی سیر بیان Wilhelm 49 فسنلہ 49
 کا مکان پر آ گیا - شہر شہر کا - کرہ عین لذتہ + کی ناچنے کی سکرہ سیت پرانی
 انگلیوں کی سکرہ - گانگاز کے بن بنان سیت میں اور یہ صورت فر صورت
 تھانے کا سکرہ بازار اس سکرہ لینڈن بازار نہایت چوڑا ہے - اور میں جا رہا
 اس بازار میں اور اس گھر - گھر در گمان میں - نچے شہر پرانی سیت
 لینڈن کے گھر لینڈن دسیر سکرہ کے گھر ہے + سکرہ کے اچھا نہیں - پانچ گھر اس کے
 پر بازار اس کے - پھر گھر اس کے گھر - ذکی ہاں اس کے گھر میں رہتا ہے
 لینڈن کے سیت ڈر گھر - یہ گھر اس کے گھر لینڈن گھر اور اس کے گھر
 و سکرہ کے گھر میں ہے - لینڈن کے گھر

Aprile

20 MARTEDI S. Agnese

110-255

The page contains a grid of horizontal and vertical lines, typical of a ledger or account book. The grid is composed of approximately 20 horizontal lines and several vertical lines that create columns of varying widths. The paper is aged and yellowed, with some minor stains and a small hole on the right edge. There are some faint, illegible markings on the right side of the page, possibly from the reverse side or another page.

Berlin

Aprile

23 VENERDI S. Giorgio

Ultimo quarto

113-252

دن ایچ 2 فرس ہے۔ فلورک اور سی *Royal Palace* دیکھنے کے لئے
 بڑی بیماری فلورک نہیں ہے۔ گھر تو ہی ابھی چلی تواری رکھی میں۔ حدیث
 بیماری ہے۔ غور اور صبر *Sachau* *Beckmann* کے دیکھ لیا
oriental Seminary میں۔ آزاد اجماعی آدمی ہے + اس کے نعت کی
 کہ چون شرفا ز زبان *Sachau* اور *Beckmann* کے نکتوں میں کار تعمیر
 تو رہا ہے۔ کا دور پر ایک سال سے ان کی برکن شرفی آزاد رہے +
 وہ اپنے داستان کے لئے درجہ مانتا ہے۔ پندرہ آدھ اور کے رہتا ہے۔ غور
 کا ساتھ کر ڈاٹھا تا تھا۔ پھر مانتا جن سے برائی مانتا ہے۔
 کے دور میں *paraphrasen* اور آزاد اجماعی *Stott*
Suppl. کا خاطر عرب میں اور *Stott* کے قریب تھا۔ اور
 سرور کی بنی سیرل سرور کے دکان میں *Stott* اور *Stott* کے
 کچھ چہرہ آئے ہیں۔ آزاد اجماعی اور *Stott* اور *Stott* کے
 دکان کے کھولتے اور پھر کافی ایک میں سیر کی اور باجوہ ذکر ہن +
 جب تھا ٹھوڑا تھا۔ آج کی رہے تھے کہ پندرہ ان کے کھولتے
 تو سراسر اتنی ہی سیر کی اور *Stott* کے کھولتے تھا۔ یہاں کے
 ان کے نئے اپنے *Stott* میں *Stott* کے کھولتے اور *Stott*
 کی مانتا ہے اور *Stott* کے کھولتے تھا۔ یہاں کے

Berlin

Aprile

24 SABATO S. Fedele protom.

114-251

جمع اور دن ٹھوکی اور میں میرا دن مارا جس کے لئے یہ ہے۔ دیر کی تھا
 عمارت ہے اور ایک کھاری بھی۔ وہاں عورتیں اور لڑکیاں تھکتی تھکتی تھکی
 اور ہر طرف سے سب بڑے بڑے کے ساتھ بیٹھے ہوئے تھے۔ کچھ اور راتوں
 نے کھانا اور رات کی تھی۔ ہمیں۔ اور وہاں اور میں دیکھ رہا تھا۔ یہ لڑکیوں میں
 نے کچھ نہیں کھی اور ان سے کھانے کے لئے کھانا لے کر دیکھ کر
 وہیں سے گئے اور یہاں پر کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔
 کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔
 بھی۔ اس کے لئے اپنی کتاب۔ اور کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔
 وہ 27-4 کا دن اور اس پر کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔
 بھی وہ اچھا رہی ہے۔ اور اپنے کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔
 خیالات کے لئے اور اس کو دیکھا گیا۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔
 دھارن میں دیکھا گیا۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔
 دتہ + میں کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔
 فرد + کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔
 کیا + کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔
 ایک اور دن کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔
 بیان کے لئے اور اس سے کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔
 کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔
 ایسی اور کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔ کھانا لے کر گئے۔

Berlin ^{and} ^{to} ^{London}
Berlin ^{and} ^{to} ^{London} **Aprile**

✠ 25 DOMENICA S. Marco evang. 115-250

عینچ سہ روزا سما۔ کافی کی کھانسی ہوئی۔
جان بین با رہی ہوئی۔ بارش ہون لگا۔
جس سے ہون میں ہوا کھینچا۔ اجی تھا۔ بارش ہون کے کپڑے
تگڑے اور انکے ٹکڑے۔ جڑی دیکھیں جو وہی لندن کے درخت
آیا۔ ایک خلقت باڑی ہے۔ اور ان کے ان کے ان کے
شادی کے وقت آ رہے تھے۔

~~Had a talk and the American
pulses etc at the farm house,
talked to Miss Duncan
after dinner wanted to go but she
said "no, no, you must. What
a lovely dinner. Still stayed a
long while in the dining room with
us then with Pierre. Saw George
to Miss Duncan's daughter and all the
rest of ladies at the house. All of
them very affectionate indeed. Mrs.
Piercing herself was so kind.
a miss Holdsworth~~

Aprile

27 MARTEDI S. Zita vergine

117-248

Arrived Rotterdam 12-30 Dined for Har-
wich. slept very well on the Boat -
no sickness at all. Smooth passage -
Home 7 morning. Dined at. st. about 8-30

Aprile

28 MERCOLEDI S. Vitale martire

118-247

Ave Maria 7 1/2

Aprile

29 GIOVEDÌ S. Pietro Martire

119-246

Aprile

NOTE



This page is a ledger-style page with horizontal blue ruling. It features several vertical red lines: one on the far left edge, one on the left side, a double red line on the right side, and two more red lines on the far right edge. The page is otherwise blank, with some faint, illegible markings visible.

Aprile

NOTE

The month of travels

Never have I spent a month so wanderly as this -
 seen the great Capitals of Europe, Venice, Vlinna
presdan - Berlin and Amsterdam. I enjoyed
 in Berlin the most as I had nice people to live
 with & talk to - also was close with me &
 freed who I saw after 47 years. Amsterdam
 is a nice city & was perhaps glad to see the
 Diamond Factory. Have been wishing this month
 to be allowed to free & do some business with
 way Jewellery. It has not the least doubt made
 lot of money, if I had the Capital. Without money
 I can't do anything. Have shown the length of
 in saying to people that خانیق خانیق خانیق خانیق
خانیق. Also have come to the conclusion that True xianiq
 does not exist. Money yes! xianiq is superfluous & a matter
 small in sand. Saying, have been bombarded. Still at least
 there is very little truth in them. بالی کسکی در سبب بالیج در صورت کاپی
در مالک در مالک در مالک در مالک در مالک در مالک
در مالک در مالک در مالک در مالک در مالک در مالک
در مالک در مالک در مالک در مالک در مالک در مالک
در مالک در مالک در مالک در مالک در مالک در مالک
 has been proved that xianiq has done +
 nothing in this world. fevil salu or any thing of this
 sort. It is money influence, no when the and
 not anything else -

Devonshire
Hotel

Maggio

SABATO SS. Filippo e Giacomo

121-244

Luna nuova

Expecting to hear from WSP but nothing came. So packed up
and went for Brno. He had not come yet from his holiday,
my bag was awfully heavy walked with it from
Keylitz to Lützen and saw what it must be for
the poor carriers who take such a great
deal heavier than my own bag on their shoulders
- I really felt for them as I ~~took~~ ^{carried} the bag myself. It is so in every case I
think. one does not feel for others I think
unless one has to go through the same sort of experience.
So let us not forget for others while we are having
easy time. May find my horses arranged with rubbers
left for the city. Had the Vegetarian on 6th dinner which
I thought was good with a ~~hostile~~ ^{friendly} fellow who also enjoyed it.
Called for G. was not in had gone to the Crystal Palace.
I went further than Marble Arch in a bus. Fat & ~~depressed~~
& demoralized & tired to my words, awfully sorry.
Back, staying Devonshire Hotel for the night. went
to Queen Bldg St saw to regular excursion for 3/
Back again Hotel walked through Dept St etc. saw
misery & wretchedness of men & women drinking to
me. Pubs full. appalling sights. Public ~~houses~~
top St St Cheap. Has not taken any meat
today. Records for so many years I think - only
two eggs at Rye. Have feeling most times.
Thinking seriously of the higher principles of man.
do not attach myself to the world in the inward
City - Tired ~~rather~~ ^{rather} sleepy - my midnight did
nothing. went to the Horse: for letters but
none - - -

Dovermouth
House Hotel

Maggio

✠ 2 DOMENICA S. Atanasio vesc. 122-243

Sept Sunday. Draft with a Methodist who has
come here for the May meeting. Knows nothing
want to be a St. for faith but he was not in-
tend to Refute Park & saw the hoc of Theo. 18001,
heard the discussions etc in the Park of Atheists
& Deists etc. according to my ideas Xian is coming down
the atheist & deist or so called Humanists have
got hold of the right ideas & will no doubt work
up bit gradually. But there is a marked dif-
ference. I heard this morning. Pope is not Xian
Faras is not Xian. There is no Xianity but hypo-
crisy & the Trinity of Powers Skills & Peace
seems true. There are very few who really believe
in this sort of thing. No candid intellect & thought-
ful man can believe in it. This I have proved
proved. Statistics prove Criminals among the clergy
1 out of 40, Church going people 1 out of 90 and not
Church going 1 out of 660. among Buddhists & Xians
1 Buddhist Criminal to 99 crime Xians - shows
the superiority of Buddhism. Shows how it is looked on
Europe & how it will be looked if it were brought over
to Europe. I burn for it to preach to the people the
other day will come also Europe will take up this
line of thought - I wish I could speak. Public speaking
is my great desire. Knowledge, number, number
I want as number is nothing but to know what
supreme spirit which is God - There is a
God!

St. Louis
+ 1200
1200
1200

Maggio

3^o LUNEDI Ritrovo della S. Croce 123-242

Last night slept at the Bradford Hotel.
Eustachio where the bed I found dirty ^{and}
but was worse than the last
night. Please - Breakfast with pleasure
with nice men - train to Biskid then to
Lepishin where saw King Woodlett -
Please again please to see you. Set
out again for seeing rooms. I saw a
few but came to no answer.

Drove with her also took her there -
after which left for London to get my
bag from Clock Room. Saw lot of
people coming out of my meeting
by day I feel sorry about
I have stayed such a long time
at Woodlett as this is ^{the} ^{best} ^{place}
as my expense will be just the same
as if I was staying in a family or
had my own apartment. He has a car
tried to get Reg for me but does
not succeed. I stay again for this
night at Woodlett. Home from
place this bag again. Feeling tired
with ^{the} ^{of} ^{roaming} about like
this I do wish had some sort of
place to put my hands at.

Sept 21st X
Maggio

MARTEDI S. Monica vedova

124-241

Left Lepori quite early. Had my dinner
at the R. restaurant. Did not enjoy much
as had short breas across not enough.
This morning went working for the rooms
but we had already let them
I felt sorry that it was so and
me to give her another call. I
I felt sorry also that she had let
the rooms. After dinner went for
to meet him in piazza. I
left him there & myself went for
bead beads at the Theodora. Society
he was away. Left by land & met
Gloria's hotel. Was today as I meant
to ask him for some rooms. But he
was at his library. Took him for
a walk in the new church & called out
the Theodora. Society for Budd. & all.
It was a surprise. We took some Ten
lovelly. After in the walk we went
to the "Lyceum". My group & Terry
act's "Judith Sans Gene" and
pretty piece. Terry act's beautiful
Henry group. I certainly do like now
we spent 4/2 each for the tickets
all others had been engaged. After that
supper together at Ott. Circus food
supper with 1/2 of P. Julien. Enjoyed
very much. Shall sleep for.

with
P. + Seymour
Maggio

5 MERCOLEDI S. Virginia m. 125-240

Went pretty well last night with Phae'ly
bed she was sick & in awful condition as usual
Am surprised that he still lives like this.
Sick. He would take a good deal but not
not sleep after breakfast there 2 eggs
meat tea etc. - Start off for S. John's
wood for to look at for some rooms. Did
not find any. Back here fish again at
the kings + still. suggest beer -
I left for Lynchburg saw his work
the again asked me to stay there for
the night. Start off for wood for Lynch-
burg for I saw two advertisements this morn:
for B. L. wood for me said W. work.
with daughter arranged for a 2 a week.
There is a nice find in the place -
in the whole I like the place very much.
Thank for from the Hosp: a still -
his work over it like the work of
by long to get but most of the work
does not find any of the place -
Am sleeping at kind better. Can't write
from with his boys there at all -
his boys they are +
what number of times I packed and un-
packed my bag for night still etc.
most provoking + tiring -

Longpton

Maggio

6 GIOVEDI S. Benedetta

126-239

Morning from his wood he went to Hospital about 14 letters waiting some from all parts also heard from Bivio & was getting a new correspondent. Bivio was pleased to have the Bhignard file. Also heard from Klose who said the liberal lady was reading "Sonnets" & would very pleased to hear that.

Went more to Longpton this eve Rose Cottage was very pretty & hot with a nice large garden full of flowers and plenty of vegetables. New painting window very pretty wood also from the top of the hill very pretty. Glad to find myself down here

آج سے کئی دنوں سے ہی آجی آئی اور اس میں
راں کی ہے تو ڈرنیوت اور نیف تھی ہے۔
وہ کام سیرت آئے ہے تو برابر میں مانتی کلمہ آرزو کرے میں۔
بیک پر تہہ نیر کا رتے دیکھ لیا اور کلمہ آرتیف استا ہے کلمہ نا کو آرتیف ایجا میں مکتا +
آج دن کو آرتیف کے ساتھ کئی میں مینہ اپنے آرتیف کے ساتھ کلمہ آرتیف ایجا میں مکتا +
میں دلنشینا کلمہ کی میرا بن رہیں ہے کلمہ آرتیف ایجا میں مکتا +
اصل کی رہنے کلمہ آرتیف ایجا میں مکتا +
میں آج سے کئی دنوں سے ہی آجی آئی اور اس میں
راں کی ہے تو ڈرنیوت اور نیف تھی ہے۔
وہ کام سیرت آئے ہے تو برابر میں مانتی کلمہ آرزو کرے میں۔
بیک پر تہہ نیر کا رتے دیکھ لیا اور کلمہ آرتیف استا ہے کلمہ نا کو آرتیف ایجا میں مکتا +
آج دن کو آرتیف کے ساتھ کئی میں مینہ اپنے آرتیف کے ساتھ کلمہ آرتیف ایجا میں مکتا +
میں دلنشینا کلمہ کی میرا بن رہیں ہے کلمہ آرتیف ایجا میں مکتا +
اصل کی رہنے کلمہ آرتیف ایجا میں مکتا +

Loughlin

Maggio

7 VENERDI S. Flavio martire

127-238

Morning up to the Hospital for the St. Midwife's
 lecture. Enjoyed it from some - attended the
 Mass. Seem to forget all about Country
 House not back for an year. Am sorry
 why I did not pass up - also attend
 Treves operations of (two) Despretoing
 Clemens no fears at all - wrote to meet
 Jan. for the first time about my views of
 Xianity. Feel have thrown off a small
 burden off my conscience - though the
 will not like that. Also told her about
 the clergy etc what they are & what they
 mean & shall be worshipped. Came out
 some to his place and borrowed a few
 books as mine have not yet arrived.
 from the Confessant. Asked Klose again
 to see what my luggage at once to
 Leon-Saphim register tell. Felt very
 happy this afternoon. Asked the abbot
 to lend my box which had been repaired
 there in Loughlin (Sarala's) but
 did not see much wood - during
 since a plan.

میں کوئی کسبت بندہ نہ ہوں - یہ سارا دن بھائی
 اپنے میں کہتے ہیں یہاں یہاں آتا ہے۔
 اچھی بی بی ہوتی ہے نہ نہیں یہی ملک گنہگار ہے
 ظاہر اس ملک کے لئے یہاں یہاں آتا ہے۔

Loughlin

Maggio

8 SABATO Apparizione di S. Michele 128-237

Left home by the 8.50. It started 9-41-
 after Keith's dem first then his spotting
 class - is good - He is clear & nice
 also looks up a few lines. Then back
 at dypis - to Frey's in but I had
 not there, walked to Chang + got
 Esoteric Buddhism but the Theo. pub.
 shop closed being Sat: was in approx
 bus back to dypis st: left for Kentish
 town for minor money. Saw them
 working with. For health, are moving:
 were more confident & nice than in
 the kitchen. My inner lunge hurts me
 very much. Was not walk properly
 this night: home by 8-15 Very tired as
 walked too much also buses and trains
 have knocked me for today. Dupeta
 seems to far off - at last a p.c. from
 W2P who is leaving for journey. My
 my I forgot to house with earlier - they
 will write when they come back.

Letter from Di Pleasure living salutary
 دلوون کئی دلا اور 22 کے قریب دلا، قریب آئے اس کے بعد وہ لکھا ہے
 مجھے اپنی خوشگئی اور وہ صبح کو پتہ پسادار کے ذریعہ لکھی گئی ہے۔ کئی کئی بار لکھی ہیں
 اور انہیں کہا ہے کہ میں نے اس کے بارے میں بڑا دلچسپی سے سنا ہے اور وہ لکھا ہے
 اس کے بہترین ذریعہ سے پڑنا چاہیے، + ان کے ساتھ ساتھ + ان کے ساتھ ساتھ
 میں نے ان کے + دیکھا اور وہ لکھا ہے + ان کے ساتھ ساتھ + ان کے ساتھ ساتھ
 ان کے ساتھ ساتھ میں نے دیکھا اور وہ لکھا ہے + ان کے ساتھ ساتھ + ان کے ساتھ ساتھ
 ہے + ان کے ساتھ ساتھ میں نے دیکھا اور وہ لکھا ہے + ان کے ساتھ ساتھ + ان کے ساتھ ساتھ

Maggio

✠ 9 DOMENICA S. Gregorio N.

129-236

Primo quarto

one of the quietest Sundays I have ever spent not to
bony & adasi La Sunday as it used to be - as
have Company of husband & a wife which
are the same in + ⁴³ / 108 & 236
After which I was left alone & did
a little Anatomy & finished up with the old
letters etc. were accumulated. Dinner
at 12 after two afternoon rest a little and
then walk with Mr. Cooper enjoyed it
very much beautiful scenery all trees
art. This part of English hills therefore nice
Home cannot yet walk properly
no account of my own ankle hurting
me. Tea not good. Chilly, cold but
no. walk short in the forest. An & a half hours
a little study again in Anatomy. Did all
the muscles of the body & a few art.
Dinner at 9. Enjoyed. Am at the finish
of the day. feeling a little tired as did
not sleep so a lot of night therefore
have not been able to do much -
Have been thinking much of 21
must write to her soon I think -
wrote to her: prob: 505 for the book of
Catherine Bondham for mother & a copy
of Bohag's ¹ / 108 & 236
پان مہمان میں میرے دل سے ایسی ہی آہستہ سے اور آہستہ سے
میں 30 کی ہیں - 505 سے پہلے میں رہتا ہوں اور پھر ان کے ساتھ

Maggio

10 LUNEDI S. Antonino conf.

130-235

Left town early. morning lecture, Demostri
of Keith and referred class in phys:
during the whole day. am getting on a
little bit with the old memories etc
shall so smiling soon I hope in
the way of anatomy Anatomy reply:
Home - How my barolo box -
unpacked it another dinner
which I enjoyed very much - cite
lot of papers etc. Read a little
anatomy Bed to 11-30 not slept till
1 o'clock -

Maggio

11 MARTEDI S. Emma

131-234

Ave Maria 7 3/4

Feeling downy this morning ^{عاشق}
allied the ordinary classes. Downy et-
reasons Anat. with museum -
annually of little each of
am glad to say - getting ready -
am not doing much in the way
of correspondence as there is such a
lot of other work. Feel straggled in
the way of 1st July exam: am getting
right into the way of the college
and work. Have had ready to per-
at the little of 2000. He is it
is so encouraging & satisfying.
Am so slow went to study of for
nothing else - there is the law
of it & have got some good
all. After lunch at 2pm, and
then bought two pairs of socks and
other socks of mine had gone at
the heels. I changed my socks
in the Hospital Museum. Then
after that the Hospital went
to St. Peter Street & bought pair of
shoes for 14/6 from Abbott's
Levins is pleasing but not
quite enough the shoes, still
by Roman boots w. not let
me walk any more. Course

Maggio

12 MERCOLEDI S. Pancrazio mart. 132-233

has been found out because there
are no heels to it. so the whole
of the body weight is thrown
backwards & that stretches the
tibialis posterior m. tendon both
of the sides. mollesta were pains
for could not walk.

Has been a busy day. attended
midwifery, the Keithi dem. Then
History of Hulehsein food - fall very
weak in this subject. after which
Ref? phys: look up circulation.
Dr Hill. Stuehri fast? & Veis.
Keith's dem again went to the
Phad: Lamb: he may well be
in Yang Chen. Today is the 5th
annual dinner at the H.S. Hill.
Home had a walk in the forest
looking for when I was there
full of flowers, etc. looks
marvellous the forest sunset.
Chilly. a pond waves playing
by the wind. pretty landscape.
Kend hunting. a little dry -

Maggio

13 GIOVEDÌ S. Pietro Regalado

133-232

Morn. left by the 8-58 loop (1st Train
back to Bell. - from nuisance -
Rend. Sharp's Phy: Circulati
Vey clara nice - then leaving
Dum at 1 - not so good -
Dunch at the bus house -
Rothberg's Topographical class
Post took up hand & down -
left for 4/15 in saw his words
talked about message. Tea with
her was plus as ever bore
we left by boat back from
her asked by to give away
my same overcoat to Janet
Proas. also ordered her to say
to Gerson to take my bag
if he wishes to buy it. Kelly
used new shoes heavy + comfortable -
آرمانی کفشهای سنگین و راحت -
کلی هم کفشهای سنگین و راحت -
آرمانی کفشهای سنگین و راحت -
کلی هم کفشهای سنگین و راحت -

Maggio

17 LUNEDI S. Pasquale conf. 137-228

از 11 ج 69 و 70 - یعنی کمال کمال است و در محراب از ان این خط
Cunulus noster در این کور کور بی 14 سو کی ہے
Darius کمال کمال نہیں کی - بہ نفع لیا یا اور جہ
از ان کمال اور در دیوارت پتہ از پتہ - لائن کور حیدر نذر
کے ہے وہا - بعد از ان کمال کمال کمال کمال کمال کمال
9 کمال کمال کمال کمال کمال کمال کمال کمال کمال کمال

Lephas sent me the bound copy
of upanishads very pretty good
of her. Am glad to get the upanishads
2 vol: and yet. feel how all one
much in the way of studies long to far -
am only this in the way: feel extra
glad tonight - don't know why -
upanishads have made me feel words
Drahan - Drahan, Drahan
Arise, awake

Maggio

18 MARTEDI S. Venanzio

138-227

Maggio

19 MERCOLEDI S. Pudenziana

139-226

Went to 6 pm. midwifery. Keith's Class
then. Hisology class. When about
11-30 Pulais appeared with the H. J. J.
Talked with him a little. asked him
(I went in the Museo Rome while I
attend 2 classes he did so. attend
Referend Physia 13 minuti at Felles
San. Then Malin's medicine of Jans.

Maggio

20 GIOVEDÌ S. Bernardino da Siena 140-225

Moring went to see off Paulus off to Ender
at Euston St. He was most appreciative
waiting for me like he had me
was enough to soothe down my
nerves. Gave him my album
back from him. Sister
Mrs. Bethnel's niece in my album
back to Hop: read. I was very
afternoon. Left by 5.5. Home tea &
showered again for tomorrow evening.
Blood from St. Mark's. Am feeling
pretty sure in another day.
Asked Mary Johnson to send my
box here which I will bring from
Rome. Sent 3/ for lottery to Hawley
for two tickets. Feel a little con-
fident in my trust that I shall
get something of some price.
Also wrote to Rina a short
letter also to Mrs. Lloyd had
written. Thanking her for the
copy of the papers. Am going
to take a holiday to Jersey -
Victoria St. Bed at 12 p.m.

Maggio

21 VENERDI S. Valente mart.

141-224

Have been to Prof. Physist. class
exam. Easy paper. I wrote 1st
to comment did the paper in 20
minutes. Enjoy me looking at the
then spent the morning at the Diocese
Room where talked with Rostky
became clear on certain points
must know my bones & light with
How asked G. to meet me Sat. fri
1st so we left together 4-10. Home
had a walk with him in the
forest. Long. Carried from my things.
Dinner pretty well. Plus etc.
He was led with these men
here. He is dirty & every in clear
& white about others. Came with
him to ask me if I will buy his
light suit of clothes. He had offer
I said no but will talk to
G. about it. Offers £2-10.
Wrote to him about it. Beautiful
night it was when I went to bed
off to the. Came back enjoyed with
no sleep tonight. So feel very
this week is going without sleep.
Read portions of Upward's

Maggio

22 SABATO S. Giulia vergine 142-223

9-30 Hospital. Kithi Class. The new up
 Campain pelvis with kidney left
 Apr: 12. Mul. P. at Fenech 5th Str
 Called for my mylograph at the
 Lyon S. having. Con: has arrived
 and says it will be about 11
 در سنہ ۱۹۱۶ میں پیرا پتھریس کے ساتھ ایک
 دینی کے عیوب کی تھی۔ بعد از اس وقت وہ
 نینج D.T.T. کا لے لیتے۔ پیرا پتھریس کے ساتھ اور اس
 دینی کے ساتھ میں جو طبیوں نے جاکر تے ہیں کہ یہ
 صحت اچھی ہے۔ یہ بھی صحت اچھی ہے۔ یہ بھی صحت اچھی ہے۔
 کے پیرا پتھریس وہ بھی پیرا پتھریس کے ساتھ ہے۔ یہ بھی
 صحت اچھی ہے۔ یہ بھی صحت اچھی ہے۔ یہ بھی صحت اچھی ہے۔
 ۱۴۱۶ میں آئے ہیں۔ یہ بھی صحت اچھی ہے۔ یہ بھی
 صحت اچھی ہے۔ یہ بھی صحت اچھی ہے۔ یہ بھی صحت اچھی ہے۔
 صحت اچھی ہے۔ یہ بھی صحت اچھی ہے۔ یہ بھی صحت اچھی ہے۔
 صحت اچھی ہے۔ یہ بھی صحت اچھی ہے۔ یہ بھی صحت اچھی ہے۔

Maggio

✦ 23 DOMENICA S. Desiderio vesc. 143-222

Ultimo quarto

Breakfast was rather nice. A
 read up a few things in Quaternary
 during at 2. After which took a
 long walk along the forest -
 enjoyed it very much. Went right
 up a hill. It was so quiet -
 نارنگی دیا دیکھا دیاں ماز۔ کہ اس وقت بھی آ۔ اور میں کو جا رہا تھا
 وہاں سوئی کی جیب ہے اور مینور کا ناچ آری اس کی طرف سے آ رہا
 کسی طرح کی سبب سے آ رہا آری نہ رہا۔ انہوں میں رہنا تھا رہا
 ہے اور آری matter کے اور خاہم۔ مگر سب سے پہلے
 Rather warm today. Still beautiful
 & nice. Feel glad no check or check
 & can really enjoy myself at home
 without being bored & anything
 اور وہاں شاید بہت سے آ رہا ہے مگر کیا رہا ہے اس کا ناچ رہا
 آ رہا ہے لہذا اور اس میں کو سبب ان کے کو کا ہے

Maggio

24 LUNEDI S. Robustiano m.

144-221

Ave Maria 8

up to Hop: mid: etc bus till 2. Lunch dining
after which write a letter Card of Bartlett
i; for. Pakhana shown at Charing +
Sent a "Karma" to Mr. Behuel Brester
a voice of silence for myself. went to
see the Gourays at Victoria St 2 prices
Museum. Saw Mr & Mrs & the hotel
mess. receiving day. Saw few more
ladies. Receiving as usual Tea-
talked & weythes. Upper floor of
altogether better than I look busi-
ness & to etc. Mrs. Murray Charing
woman also saw the Pivelle of Rome
did not talk much to anyone of them
Bus to St. St. timely 7/15. Letter
from Paulus. Letter bus: a Zi card.
Very affecting letter. She said she
she says the divorcely faces in
Main mixed. we saw the 7/15 I
unli & delightful letters to her
She is in Rome's Da Zi feel more more
drawn towards her. Enjoying -
Reno a little with my thin 12 spec of Hist.
Tined. am working no doubt a little now

Maggio

25 MARTEDI S. Urbano

145-220

عجم ذی کا دن بنا جس میں تین ہے اسے لاکھ سے 4 کو لکھ مارے۔ وہ ہے درجہ
کی ماہیت کا دن ہے وہ خود محجوب ہے کیونکہ لاکھ ہے اور گویا ہے کہ کسی کا نہیں ہے وہ
کے ہے بلکہ جس کی راہ ہے ہلے اسے لاکھ سے نہیں لکھ رہا وہ ہے - 220
جرمن زمین اور زمین کے لاکھ ہے لاکھ تو کہہ لاکھ اسے کہہ لاکھ اسے
اور لکھ اسے تو ماہی خانہ کے لاکھ ہے - اور لکھ اسے لاکھ سے خود ہے بلکہ
بہر ہی بلکہ ہوا ہے - اسے لاکھ اسے لاکھ سے لاکھ اسے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے
میں نہیں ہے نہ لاکھ ہے اور لاکھ اسے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے
زیرا کہ لاکھ کی بہت ہے میں - لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے
ہو لاکھ اسے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے
لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے
لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے
لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے
لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے لاکھ سے

Maggio

† 26 MERCOLEDI S. Filippo Neri 146-219

Midweek - Kelli's dem. Cowbury and
phys: History again dem of phy.
felt tired - couldn't lunch at
home & then went to gym. Li a little
affected in as she had said to be
into to her at home -
Pam her subject & said goes
not matter her telling anything to
W. Lloyd etc -
at night they had - feel how
rich a lot to get to work
at the whole course.
Tuesday is a very heavy day indeed at
present with me. Lectures
till 2. Can not attend? Material
thing. She has to go up next
July if I feel ready at all
and if I get through the second

Maggio

✠ 27 GIOVEDÌ Ascensione

147-218

Work as usual at the Hrs: read a part;
for tomorrow Exam - Kenji's run
awfully slow - Lunch "Dining (at)
Pie not good so he did not charge
me anything. Left for dinner Stein for
for my boxes. Had them cleared
yesterday could not open the postman.
He trusted me - Hope but by things tomorrow
or day after - Feel sick at it 27 1/2
1/2 + some by hand st st. Got out
Kenji's him wallet - Got money
\$6 Cash for bicycle sold to Grandpa
\$1 min. w. owes me not satisfied
Lussum at all - also got my 2 1/2
Bible selling, Amply help was
to bring to carry, -

Maggio

29 SABATO S. Massimino vesc.

149-216

Leich at 10. Talked about Int: meaning
last: a structure in form of 8 of 12th of
what he took as the same bones I
feel I don't know my bones
half so well as I ought to
Cooks Aueing tables I read some
the morning in the museum -
wrote for G. at the tent but he did not turn
up. Lunch at 11.30. after which at Palazzo
Rov I had 2 1/2 lbs of Travers' Sausage for 3.10/15
of the Dublin of the Dublin also for him 12/8 off
Home. My Continental food had grown
paid at 6-12-11 from lunch here which
seems to be a lot of money by 1/2
for the books up: my. was cross with
myself. unpacked the things a little
physically rest - my friend's letter in
which she says she feels uneasy
about me. doesn't know why. To my
mind there is always a telegraph in mind
The letter I was writing to her was written
about the same time when she was feeling
uneasy about me. she also says she hopes
I was true to the Rev. C. E. J. 18/1/15

Maggio

✠ 30 DOMENICA S. Felice I papa 150-215

Up at 9.30 breakfast 10. after which
worked a little in the morning.
no Christ of any sort - have not
been in a church for several
months really & truly. What
was there. Again in the afternoon
worked a little. Was dead did not
go to friends last Sat: Am under
happy for it shall work all
the better & staying at home.
• Let work has been done yet
for the year: It will be
quite one by the time. I had a
short walk with the priest though
it was rather oppressive.
all hail to Brubman -
glory to Brubman -
and reading the transcripts -
I am in religious way with
the house people

Maggio

31 LUNEDI S. Petronilla verg.

151-214

Luna nuova

Began with Leith etc. midday
 ste. Glen Luch - Cyril Amelbert
 Two. was working out form. asked
 him to smoke. Challenged he said
 he had emeller ~~was~~ for apology
 ad he wd not like to mention
 all what has passed between
 us. only apology - I said it was
 alright. we went out to fill
 us for us Cheap side and had
 ice together at Cyprus. He
 was before supper by Catharine
 How Sin flowers. Had my trousers
 from west end Co. have not tried
 New measurement. Ship as
 usual.

ان کے کل ایک بار ان کے لئے ان کے لئے
 وہ ان کے لئے ان کے لئے ان کے لئے
 ان کے لئے ان کے لئے ان کے لئے
 ان کے لئے ان کے لئے ان کے لئے
 ان کے لئے ان کے لئے ان کے لئے
 ان کے لئے ان کے لئے ان کے لئے

Maggio

NOTE



Giugno

1 MARTEDI S. Eleuterio

152-213

Hospital till 3. Sam as usual etc
The saw min maha & booklet
at ~~front door~~ Pophuta Road
Had tea with them. Both nice.
They are leaving next Friday on
a excursion to Perth. They
seem content as usual not
know about anything whole day
میں گرو جان کی طرف ذرا رعبت اٹھنے سے تیار ہو کر
نئی رنگ اسکل سے جاؤں۔ جس دن نے میرا ایک پوتو جو دنیا
تھا وہ اب دیکھ رہا ہے + اور کھٹ اک مڑا کی کھلی تاز
میں دکان کے بول روڈ کے سٹورے ہارے آؤں + یہاں
الچی اوت میں گھر بنا سنا یہ متحسیر ایک انیس کے تہ
یہ جب ایک گھر کو جو آہو میں نیک آئے مہربان گھر ایک
کھٹ آئی + گھر آتو آرا برا۔ رار اور اج جا
فہم تھی ایک ہے لکھ میں۔ اسی تھک جو اب ہو کر تھی
نہیں رہا + اور میری کتاب سے لڑنے کے رار آتو کے
نہیں آتا + مگر میں نیک جل رہی ہے اگر شاہان
کاٹے ہیں جان میں + مگر وہی مہربان ہے

Handwritten notes in Urdu script, including the word "Giugno" and "2 MERCOLEDI S. Erasmo 153-212".

Today is Sunday. Had dinner with Mrs P. & go there at 4 o'clock for the day. Left by the 11-25 for W. for the train. Saw Mrs P. in the carriage when she got out. She seemed very pleased to see me. Said I was looking much better. We went to the theatre at 8 o'clock.

ابن الیوم 21 جولائی کو کراچی گیا اور وہاں سے کراچی کے لیے روانہ ہوا۔ کراچی میں کئی دنوں تک مقیم رہا اور وہاں کے لوگوں سے ملنے ملاقات کی۔ کراچی کے لوگوں نے اسے بہت خوشامدنیہ لیا اور اسے کراچی میں مقیم رہنے کی دعوت دی۔ اس نے اس دعوت کو قبول کیا اور کراچی میں مقیم رہنے لگا۔ کراچی میں مقیم رہنے کے دوران اس نے کراچی کے لوگوں سے ملنے ملاقات کی اور ان سے کراچی کے حالات اور لوگوں کی حالت سے آگاہ کیا۔ اس نے کراچی میں مقیم رہنے کے دوران کراچی کے لوگوں سے ملنے ملاقات کی اور ان سے کراچی کے حالات اور لوگوں کی حالت سے آگاہ کیا۔ اس نے کراچی میں مقیم رہنے کے دوران کراچی کے لوگوں سے ملنے ملاقات کی اور ان سے کراچی کے حالات اور لوگوں کی حالت سے آگاہ کیا۔

~~for the~~
~~for the~~
~~for the~~
 Giugno
 3 GIOVEDI S. Clotilde regina

154-211

Latent prophetic. Stay up in
 the Hook: after dew went to
 see if ps. was at his place
 not found him. He went to H.
 Kumples for the ps: books to
 be exchanged but they w^d not have
 them said ps/ only. Come back dis-
 justify. So these shall give them
 to Chamer even if he gives me
 50ster in return! 18/1. Home early
 Transatl. then before bread
 a little do not feel satisfied
 with the work I like them
 w^d enough. At night I
 finally read a portion of the
 uprisings before going to bed.
 Revelation

know that all religions as one
 are to be united. means to be
 a good true C Hindu or Bud that
 see. At Bud than in all
 things & ever last. That is
 religion.

Giugno

4 VENERDI S. Quirino vesc.

155-210

coltano Mid: Han Keith's dan avfuly god
afunehich read up plays for the class
exam - happened the same questions
I looked up two minutes before - so
have done fairly well with. Bone -

ایک سے مارا جان کر لکھا۔ اور کیا کر میں ہے یہ ایک دل میں
اربع سو بیس سالگی۔ وہ عمارت کی ہے اور اس میں۔ اس میں بھی
اسی طرح کے کاغذوں کو لکھا ہے اور اس طرح کے ہے بہا بار بار
ایک سے لاکھ میں ایک سے لاکھ میں اور یہ بھی ہے میں + یہ
3 صلیبی ڈسٹرکٹ لکھو ہم نے ایک طلبہ one student منقاد
Chance کے بہ لاکھوں کا اس وقت اس کے پچاس + کا لکھ
بہا بار + کھڑا اور اس کے لکھوں کے لکھوں کے لکھوں کے لکھوں کے
اس کا جو اسم اللہ - ایک چاروں میں - لکھا اور اس کا لکھوں کے لکھوں کے
لکھوں کے لکھوں کے لکھوں کے لکھوں کے لکھوں کے لکھوں کے لکھوں کے لکھوں کے

ایک سے لاکھ میں ایک سے لاکھ میں اور یہ بھی ہے میں + یہ

Giugno

5 SABATO S. Bonifacio

156-209

Lettera Dom also Libano class. Felt a bit
guilty a lot with. Could not work much
after that. Left for city. Saw in the
L. D. I. cheque at the Bank credit.
Thought for a while meet me but as
usual he is always busy - did not
come to meet. Then to the Civil Service
Notes for my ring. They offer me £6-10
for the diamond ring to which some of the
jewellers had offered £10. Then
lunch at 4.30. Then to Farringdon St
market. Was a lot of fruit. Saw some
bread and butter. Lot of books
bought. Shakespeare Trans? in English by
Atkinson for sale. A tragedy an Au. about
to French for 12. Was very busy
at my work - train. Home by 5.30
not willing to work. Two days to
day in front. My head was a little
was red as night was wasting
time. To bed pretty early. This
week I think have not done much.
To a receipt to Bartlett and
asked him to appoint me on
next week when I could see him
as I want to wrap up the
collection of mine to him and
ask his advice on the matter
of the 1st of the 1st

Giugno

✠ 6 DOMENICA Pentecoste

157-208

Woke at 9. After which sat up
to work till 1-30. At physics: did a
good part of the lesson. Again in the
afternoon did a lot and then went for
a little walk in the forest saw
a group of flowermen Jews gathered
in the forest around the trees: I suppose
enjoying themselves. They were with
their families and the women - did a little
something also but feeling very tired.

At night no work. Feel most
unwell a few letters - to be read
11. Slept. more & more an ex-
tremist and think upon the thing
of supreme Brahman which is a
great delight to me. I feel if we
do not constantly read & think
about Brahman we again find
ourselves in the hole and are
attracted by the world. Think
upon me says Krishna: Come
to me & take the refuge there
that remains me of the words of
Christ.

pauc ¹²⁷
Giugno

7 LUNEDI S. Roberto abate

158-207

This morning I slept - at 8.15 - Began
work at 9.15 after reading a portion
of the blessed Apocrypha. again the
subject of Drunkenness is always in
front a supreme. It knows their
Drunkenness. Drunkenness must be
looked at as a big leg. with
stalls. Drunks. Rins, Dutton, Rastley,
Harroth people etc to know me of
affections by which no doubt she will
find be raised - today being a holiday
Dress is full of ii & people
drinking furiously these people - me-
women simply drunk. I like this way
and I wish they or found the value
of fresh air as they get about when
they find the opportunity. I
had a walk read about Robin Hood.
many people going headlong to
the devil with thought of good or
of tomorrow. Have finished the
Digestion today - Drunken again
I say. Hari Ann. 185 [185]
I kept to my bed last night.

Giugno

8 MARTEDI S. Medardo vesc.

159-206

Primo quarto

Hospital as usual - no dem this morn.
Read letters in the Library.
Then old receipts dem. interest.
after which went down Town -
Saw Willie at Capt Sts Pitty man -
not much given up to him. I know
Home by 3-35. Fast Train. Wrote a little
with Wang. Hugh am not doing so
satisfactory I sit do I think. The drive
from India is more more upon
me. Shall propose to go with Capt
to the Jewell etc if Capt mine too
I will go to do it see with funds
and come back again. This thought pro-
dominanti in mind at present. and
so hope shall succeed in my
designs. Bolo's shall for want
age ati hai. Super men work
gad ati hai
بروز رکاب فضول ہے نہ وقت کیا چیز ہے اور کسی کشتی انسان
پر وقت کی ہے - نہایت ہی بوقت آداب ہے نہ یہاں انسان ذل
کے کمینوں پر راجت ہے۔

written to the University of Brussels
for a prospectus.

Giugno

9 MERCOLEDI S. Colombo

160-205

Div: most interesting lecture - statistics
of child bearing - striking and so many
who think they are present but
they are not. They say so simply because
they wish to have children
Saw several specimens of histology
with nerves, arteries, etc.
No sermon at all today -
Took my key to Godwin's tools
left it there. Then bought a
note for 20 for £1-5.
Had some fruit to eat. That was
yesterday. Saw lot of preparations
going up for the young Jubilee
Some days early - after which
only worked at short times.
Retired to bed soon - Letters from
meadow for alone on Strutt
amusingly he writes -
wrote one or two - Heard from
man would be from Perth - etc
shall see Mr. Barlett for that
important business -

Giugno

10 GIOVEDÌ S. Margherita reg.

161-204

No work at all - Hendon Jack
also from Surgi wrote to
them at once - Besides that
no work. Leaps class but go
for sleep. Then went to the
coll. of Surgi. A first year in
week for faith. Went to the
British Museum for the
genus from the same member
today. Saw some of the cuticles
what a tremendous lot of books
they have Smithy Marvellous.
also Hindu skin Arabic Sanskrit
Punjabi and all sorts -
Home about 6 - not willing to
work at all - am going to do
some phys. & Anatomy - This morn.
attended a histology lecture of
Leonard Hill good -

Giugno

11 VENERDI S. Barnaba

162-203

Ave Maria 8 1/4

midas usual. after lunch dis
 the parcel came in the gallery
 attended the History Class at
 the school. found useful
 stayed a bit in the room
 then left for Mrs Barlett's
 to work home. Lunch with
 her at a restaurant and
 came home. (The text continues with handwritten notes in Urdu/Arabic script, which appear to be a translation or commentary on the English text above. The handwriting is cursive and fills the page.)

Giugno

12 SABATO S. Onofrio

163-202

at 10 AM: when we read the
Petrarch Tempio open the
museum, after which left for
city much a Latin ice st
left for down for the ring
work for yet. They will visit
Plores bot. Home by st
Trout nearly every day -
enjoyed very much. Then
Gianli sent letters -
read a little history etc
out home. I know much
about the pop & quality
of anlli by Cleone to the
sent up to the exam: full
یگر در کلاس سائنس و طبیعت
ماہی پرورش کارخانہ ہے
جس سے رہنے والے اور کھانا
اور آب سے بہتر اور
وہیں کے رہنے والے
کھانا اور کھانا
کھانا اور کھانا

Giugno

✠ 13 DOMENICA SS. Trinità

164-201

Bath. Enjoyed. Beautiful morn-
shined - but Khuyant scattering
all the sun - slept a while
Ten and the work in the forest.
most enjoyable - Sun unbearable
Read "The Action (Goga by) in Shog
fili - was encourage and learnt
the lesson of "not to desire desire
in the root fall evil. With it
had none. Home supper and then
read. auna boy & Pyp: not
beautiful night. At 11 - Spent the
big big moon and my friend was
far away somewhere. Have
funlla to skull to Rome. Young
celli and a remark about it -
Lji nose otherwise of the room - she
in the passage. Don't feel at
all bent toward the good quality
to be in the world. It is hard to
It is hard to curb the wind as
hard as Krishna says it is to
curb the wind. Sleeping with
windows open. Had the clothes were
dried today. Sun hot like
always

Giugno

14 LUNEDI S. Basilio

165-200

Luna piena

This morning a letter from C. Hoer
 from Kiel she has been ill.
 Did not write to me before.
 She says shall be glad to hear
 from me again. دیکھو دیکھو
 Did perhaps shall not attend
 any more. Read a story in the
 Museum: The Hills of the Forest
 New Leaf a wondrous flower with
 the Princess of the train
 Lurel home of 3-30 لاکھ لاکھ
بھولتا ہے
 ذی کا تو رائن ڈی آنا جس وہ کہتی ہے، میں چوڑھویں ان تیرتھ
 رکھی کا نام اسنے ڈی لکھا ہم اتنی لکھا ڈی آج سے تھانے آ رہے
 تھین وہ Frank ہے۔ اور انے تھانے اور ڈی آج سے تھانے آ رہے
 کا نام as a coach ہے اور انے تھانے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے
 نے پانچ والے گا اور ڈی آج سے تھانے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے
 میں تھانے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے
 کا نام تھانے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے
 آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے
 تھانے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے
 تھانے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے آ رہے

Giugno

15 MARTEDI S. Germana Cousin

166-199

Am going to the hospital and will give
all the lectures I can for the opportu-
nity Examens. I feel I do not
know much. I have not time much
in the whole of my work and
yet I am thinking of passing the
Examens: one thing I have in mind
is the Chance. Chance —

But I am afraid Chance will
not do much for me. I do
not know how to work —

At times feel quite excited with
the idea of the Examens &

Keith I find most obliging. He does all
to make things clear to me & ad he takes
participate with all the students.

I like him immensely & in his
different ways. He is handsome & as
knows his work well. Can make
things clear. In these days of

strait I don't think I am
leading a student life. I have to
forfeit the people and that
people and have to bank on my
alter unmemorable which
takes up both time and money
Dreadful lot I think

Rose Cottage

Giugno

16 MERCOLEDI SS. Quirico e Giul. 167-198

At night I am Shoojig till when naturally
get tired of talk & worries of the day.
Smelins I cannot sleep at all -
thoughts wander & wander, as they
could first have been expressed with
to me as far as my ideas - she is
and I am not worthy of her -
an excellent woman - should not doubt
but her heart is very much when
she hears of my ideas & which
do Charlie are very curious &
blasphemous but what to do next
have the burden of my own scenes
rolled away and under a very heavy
burden as it is + But for the time is
at hand when this burden shall roll
away then once more I shall be
free & easy + How I shall like to
tear the veil away and be free
free - Breathe freely + Smelins the same
thing prevents me from the head, and
Shoojig + I am expecting the visit of
Jack & the other girl & she is of
a special friend of your sister +
a humbly - Knehdab men kali
Kala hui I think

Use Cottage
Giugno

✠ 17 GIOVEDÌ Corpus Domini.

168-197

shall fly away are more in the parts of
the globe where the exam: is over - I am very
much thinking of going to India if I
could only raise the sufficient amount of
money which under the present circum-
stances seems so difficult to

shall put this response before you P.
if the accept & find the sufficient
thing to buy of Antipia & other pieces
things I could easily get & buy the things
and send & sell them & no doubt shall
make some money out of them. The
fare etc will all come out of it &
But difficulty is to make these - where
amounts to exam: is still in my head
and wish it were over & subject
don't know much in the way of subject
a especially poly: I don't know & others
think also that I shall not get through -
very few of their will at the end & not to
rest as it seems tomorrow Jack & other
lady ^{will} come here & Am curious to see the girl or the
woman who may be - Kenneth will men
Kalu Kulu hai maibam hota hai

Giugno

18 VENERDI SS. Marco e Marc.

169-196

Hospital as usual. Lechius Phys. etc -
expect Jack today with his friend -
Lunch at 12.30. Amely 4 p.m. wire
a letter from Jack asking me to meet
him with Alf but to late -
He came with Min Bellus & but night
met him + تینوں گاڑی میں کواری میں آئے۔ جو ڈون کی جو بڑی سی +
ہم سے بھلائی کی جو بھرت لائی ہے۔ یہاں آ کر اور یہاں لاکھ ٹالیا
جو جگہ ڈاکٹر کے ساتھ جو کس سے آ + اور ان کے ساتھ + انت لائن ابھی میں اور
و تھیں بھی + ہر اسباب وہ لائی اپنے لئے لائی ہے + آج سے باہل
کچھ نہیں رہے۔ افری کی آٹھ ہیں۔ اور جب پہلے مکان پر سا با کی سر سامن
تہ تک نہیں بکری لائی جو کہیں سے لکھیں + یہ بلا کی آ اور
زینت کی کھیت ہے یہاں آج کا آتے ہیں۔ اس کے ایک اور ہے
گاڑی سے آج اور لکھو والا آئے ہیں ابھی اتھا۔ افری کی آٹھ لکھو
دیکھ رہے ہیں اور جو گاڑی لکھو آتے ہیں ابھی اتھا۔ افری کی آٹھ لکھو
آج سے وہ ابھی اتھا۔ افری کی آٹھ لکھو آتے ہیں ابھی اتھا۔ افری کی آٹھ لکھو
+

allow: ^{day}
Giugno

21 LUNEDI S. Luigi Gonzaga

172-193

ع جب نے مگر وہاں کو گیا ہے اور اس کے بیان میں کہ اس نے وہاں سے کچھ
 ہر مہر سے وہاں کے لئے لکھا اور وہاں کے لئے لکھا ہے۔ اور اس نے
 خود آیا ہے اور اس نے اس کے لئے لکھا ہے۔ اور اس نے
 کیا اور وہ لکھا ہے۔ اور اس نے اس کے لئے لکھا ہے۔ اور اس نے
 نے یہ ہے اس کے لئے لکھا ہے۔ اور اس نے اس کے لئے لکھا ہے۔ اور اس نے
 جہاں سے ہے۔ اور اس نے اس کے لئے لکھا ہے۔ اور اس نے اس کے لئے لکھا ہے۔

allowed the de' Lecheu not stay at all last
 night. Came de' p' at 11. At mee
 began to look for Room. for myself + (two)
 Amigos may grow at last accide to
 have two new Indian houses on Hill
 Road for 12 of weeks + time. Coppe asked
 for papers what he said this morning
 do he asked me to stay in his house
 at me wrote to the lady that her room
 not require + he dressed myself and met
 the party. Jack, de' Bulbul at Holborn Res.
 where we dined. I to the Crown Hotel
 Jack today from night to his night
 - Holborn Res. - He'll
 we were all in evening dress. looked very
 nice indeed + Room for de' Bulbul in
 the cottage -
 opposite +

Giubille

Giugno

22 MARTEDI S. Paolino vesc.

173-192

Ultimo quarto

L'oppl. Strick arrived 1/2 hour before 8
 to see the procession - with Bulbulan
 Jack - we passed through the covered
 street lined with people. Jack had
 already bought the tickets for
 the stand at one of the hot air balloons
 near the St. Brooks street Row. It was in
 time but I care not for the seat so
 far back - people in the street looked
 & smoking saw much smoke a lot of young
 children who had shaved, but I suppose
 could not see anything so I did not
 of the procession we saw went to the
 Rest - where they had a little table
 enjoyed it very much. I saw a lot of
 & all these people go home and
 had a fever but was cured. I saw
 as was sick of the procession that
 very fine looks & officers were
 very well & officers were
 one of the hot air balloons were
 to see the procession

Jubille's
Gevanni's
Giugno

23 MERCOLEDI S. Giovanni prete 174-191

Jack had looked at fish, or in London
I am staying in the Coll of a girl
Copper's apology + Jack + Bullpit
Came true my love as I am very
unhappy I cannot go about with
them very often + the with the present
I was more disappali. It was
too one - no philosophical chapter
people lost such a lot of money
than who had built roads as Dublin
applied because very cheap + almost
for nothing. All my friends at this saw
the present almost for nothing
right in the street. All eyes
were upon us there, when we
passed through the streets of London
at night times Holborn also with
Jack's fist and prodge to have
walked to Kopl St. Illumination
was no doubt grand but so the
with Copper to our illumination
one mass of people in the street
no room for J. J. J. J. J. J.
gubbed against Coal other the
what a crowd was lost night
spoilt. The whole Bank was
well illumined, also the houses in
house + but here shows me the
big - nothing solid to head of -

Giugno

† 24 GIOVEDÌ Natività di S. G. B. 175-190

۱۲

۱۰-۱۰

دو هفته اول سال ۱۲۸۰

Giugno

25 VENERDI S. Guglielmo ab.

176-189

چاہے صیف درویشی آگے لگے ساتھ۔

ہر صیف کے ساتھ درویشی کو صیف میں لکھو

اسی کا لڑا لڑا ہے اسی کا لڑا لڑا ہے

کلوں کے رہنے

ہر صیف کے ساتھ لکھو

Giugno

26 SABATO SS. Giovanni e Paolo 177-188

سول درہ سیرہ لیکر گئے۔ کان آدھن اسی گایا، اور ایسے دوڑی گسائی
کیا اور انکان کا کہ اٹھنے نتر شفا دیکھ بیہ کی جانے بدو کچھ نہیں تھا +
وادیوں کے انکان میں ۵۶ عمر پائے دل کو کہہ ۱ - پورے ۵۵
نیاہ سے اصل میں مع سولہ دوڑی تار فریڈی اور اول وقت میں میں تار بھی کان
۳-۳ لیکن بندہ تھی براخا جادوئی + نچ لاکے لیکر + نیشہ اور
معد صیک بننے اور انک لیکن کو اور اسی کی وہ ~~تاریخ~~ کلاطات میں جلد
ان لیکن کر کے نخت کر کے درلی کر کے ہے + آج کی بیورہ معلوم ہے کہ انکا کچھ
وکی نرتی بننے طاق کچھ تھی۔ اور اس وقت کہ میں اسی کے دل کچھ سے اور اس وقت ہے
کویا لیکن بیورہ میں بندہ تھی سنز اور ایسی کے دل کچھ - کان دہ کبک وقت اور
پڑی تھ +

زی گا چو ٹھانہ - اور مارا تھ گا

Giugno

✠ 27 DOMENICA S. Ladislao re

178-187

ع. برقی کی طبیعت اور اہل بیت علیہم السلام

پر مشورہ

پیش کشی کرنے والے مدرسہ اسلامیہ کے مدیران اور اساتذہ کرام کی مدد سے

Giugno

28 LUNEDI S. Leone II

179-186

Handwritten notes in cursive script, possibly starting with "S. Leone II".

Handwritten notes in cursive script, possibly starting with "S. Leone II".

Giugno

✠ 29 MARTEDI SS. Pietro e Paolo 180-185

مجلس 29

مجلس 29

Giugno

30 MERCOLEDI Comm. di S. Paolo 181-184

Luna Nuova

۱۸۱۰ کتبی

۱۸۱۰ کتبی

Giugno

NOTE

Giugno

NOTE

کتابخانه عمومی دانشگاه تهران

2nd Comp. Exam!
Luglio

1 GIOVEDI S. Marziale

182-183

Last night could not sleep very well. Much
 thinking about the Exam. Got up
 at 12. walked down city lunch at
 1.30. to the Exam hall paper
 paper very nice & easy. questions
 common & sensible was pleased
 all the while with it. took
 nearly 3 hrs in writing paper
 was long no fault. all answers
 seemed blessed with the better
 Tea at 4 pm.

پہلے تو یہ کہتا تھا کہ میں اس امتحان میں
 بہت کم سوچتا تھا۔ لیکن اب اس کے بعد
 میں نے سوچنا شروع کیا ہے۔ اس کے
 ساتھ ساتھ اس کے بارے میں
 سوچنا شروع کیا ہے۔ اس کے ساتھ
 ساتھ اس کے بارے میں سوچنا
 شروع کیا ہے۔ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ
 اس کے بارے میں سوچنا شروع
 کیا ہے۔ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس
 کے بارے میں سوچنا شروع کیا
 ہے۔ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 بارے میں سوچنا شروع کیا ہے۔
 اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے بارے
 میں سوچنا شروع کیا ہے۔ اس
 کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے بارے میں
 سوچنا شروع کیا ہے۔ اس کے
 ساتھ ساتھ اس کے بارے میں سوچنا
 شروع کیا ہے۔ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ
 اس کے بارے میں سوچنا شروع
 کیا ہے۔ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس
 کے بارے میں سوچنا شروع کیا
 ہے۔ اس کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کے
 بارے میں سوچنا شروع کیا ہے۔

10-30

Qualong

Luglio

پہلے

2 VENERDI Visitazione B. V. M. 183-182

گزارت از کتبی معروفه سلسله کوئین سفا - ادم اوجو بابک کا، سفا

کتاب آدم اوجو بابک

ان کی کا اعجاز

Luglio

3 SABATO S. Eulogio

184-181

الذئب كرم

مينا

افرن كرم

الذئب كرم

الذئب كرم

الذئب كرم

Luglio

✠ 4 DOMENICA S. Ulderico

185-180

مکتوبہ

یہ

برائے سید بنی

Luglio

5 LUNEDI SS. Cirillo e Metodio

186-179

سيف

سيف

R.C.S

گادونا زنا کو

گادونا زنا کو

گادونا زنا کو

Luglio

6 MARTEDI S. Romolo

187-178

روکبرائی تھاک

یس دن میں ۱۲ - ۱۳ بجے لائی گئی

R.C.S.

کل سنی کا فیضان - دربار میں جائزہ

Luglio

7 MERCOLEDI S. Lucia matrona

188-177

Primo quarto

This morning and afternoon stayed in as usual. Lunch etc at home - Have been studying like a deuce. In the eve generally go down in the forest at my favorite place in the top the hill of Arcid etc. Just rather in a fancy because don't know much about the work - I have been through the Epiphany and notes etc but not much in the way of knowing the subject well. I think this is my first time for going up in the itau: so being prepared - I shall not be sorry when the wife comes. Am very much thinking about India & character nice if I could go for the summer but I did and could get some jewels. Had proposed this to Mrs P and see what she thinks about the same. For the night I am taking a bit courage and go on to himmat bandhkar for the examination.

Luglio

8 GIOVEDÌ S. Procopio mart.

189-176

حظوظ و امور دنیا

Luglio

9 VENERDI S. Veronica

190-175

تاریخ

استیون درگوا

Luglio

10 SABATO S. Ettore vesc.

191-174

گورن تقی علیا علیہ السلام

Luglio

✠ 11 DOMENICA S. Pio I papa m. 192-173

۱۹۱۲

مہینہ جمعہ کی ملازمین میڈ اور لینڈ کا لگا۔

Luglio

12 LUNEDI S. Giovanni Gualb.

193-172

گورنمنٹ ہسپتال

Luglio

13 MARTEDI S. Anacleto papa

194-171

گزارش سفر به ساری در ۱۳۰۴

Luglio

14 MERCOLEDI S. Bonaventura

195-170

Luna piena

Luglio

15 GIOVEDÌ S. Camillo de Lellis
Ave Maria 8

196-169

Luglio

16 VENERDI B. V. del Carmine

197-168

Long & Pe ~~Maglio~~

17 SABATO S. Alessio conf.

198-167

Slept last night with Sr. Argyl St
city place - city. morning went
to the bank - first 18.
then arrived Sunday 8th 10 had said
was to meet me there but
he did not come there. was
very laconic & perceiving. he
wound my bag with one
which I had all my things
felt very angry at him but
of course could not do any
thing. Excursion left London at
10-20 - Fast Excursion Train
were at 6. We had arranged
all things and the lady Mr. Pe
had been invited to stay with
some home. we are at 43
Esplanade Street Keswick being
place right opposite the City
going walk to the Lake.
weather very nice. Some nice
people met with the train & some
gave me sandwiches to eat

Luglio

✠ 18 DOMENICA S. Sinfarosa mart. 199-166

was slow as had nothing to eat with me.

This morning Church with Tent
afternoon walk etc. ~~with the lake~~
dinner simple but good. Reading
meals with Mr. Baxby whom
I like. The way with food
from Tea. Meeting people who
came with the Train with me.
May Vicar - Tent huge
organized to hold 3000 people
belong to the Wesleyan Society
what for these people want
to go to the world. Evening in
Congregational Church. Fergus preached
not attentive I was as hot
with the breath of people. At
prayer. Even again Andrew Sheppard
Kila. Mr. B makes me pray
after every meal. Do it against
my wishes.

انك كن في الجنة
من الله تعالى

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

Luglio

19 LUNEDI S. Vincenzo de Paoli

200-165

Morning walk etc. Dinner. Wash-
viled by Mr. Dexti to join a party
Boating in Lake Derwentwater with
Miss Dixon Mr. Muller and other
ladies. We had 3 hrs on the water
enjoyed very much. I rowed also.
Rowing man amusing and chatty.
Saw trained lead mines on the side of lake.
Talk with Muller who is very nice
man German well read and man of
great information. He said Germans
shook Science liberally for its own
sake while English for practical &
Religious purposes! Very true - that was
the two pinkish ladies Miss Christie
and Miss Curran saw a fish - Miss
not much talkative - Miss Dixon
reminds me very much of Miss Dixie
Langton. She walks like him, has
gentle like him, and is intellectual
like him acute as well.

Have always noticed languages or
kenned are clearer than ordinary
men in something or another in
some particular ability.
Curious fact but true. We let it
pass away. Going at 6-30 attend
the general meeting at the tent.

Mr. Pugh arrived at 6 o'clock
Mr. Pugh at 9 of night

Keswick

Luglio

20 MARTEDI S. Girolamo Emiliani 201-164

Up at 8 - when allowed the frogs
meets in its latter half
was very kind & feel like
home here & so what I
like allowed the 11 o'clock
morning meeting. Influx of
visitors from all parts of the
great Britain. It nice to
see so many good people who
with their human efforts
try to give good & pleasant life.
Going to the seawater
lake looking benign still
water. Stay here as usual well-
dressed like a pet at in the
morning. Have a nice little
room. Clean and musshaffa.

Feel disappointed and angry at
Laurie's trip. Though I sent him
1/6 for the bag to send me but
he has not up to this time
sent or written even a post-
card. Poorish fellow!

Kenneth

Luglio

Important
pages

21 MERCOLEDI S. Prassede

202-183

Ultimo quarto

Usual routine at 11:30 multi-
part. got many speakers. spoke
this last of course. Was no
out for pro-church. Some
teaching to the Christian. Am
enjoying the meetings very much.
Hence mind's the process of doing
very nicely put before great savar
he is. feel also that the evolution
of thought with the gospel preaching
is a good deal. Indeed I personally
the mind for the day. So to philosophy
because they think the 5th Commu-
place thought is no good to the
faint public to reflect upon &
let fed. Time changes the course
of mind to. or rather I shall
say that was the evolution of
thought and that evolution affects
the whole community, nay the
whole nation, after which may
be said the whole world!
A fact we often pass on &
do not think upon. Get the
Christians who think that.

Resurreto

Luglio

22 GIOVEDÌ S. Maria Maddalena 203-162

The public is thinking according to their
views. - Mind is so subtle that it
will bend towards its own inclination
always - whatever it thinks it will
wth carry the other things towards
its own inclination. Patient sees
medicine in his dreams. - Can't the
mind! There is a struggle of thoughts
among different people and among the
different communities. Christians seem
to be triumphing over the idea of
the progress of Christianity - the
alliance of all nations, the Theropists
over this theory, they are of
more set strong in their thoughts -
strong in their convictions & a fact
that cannot be ignored &
none believe the two meetings today
the Convention is at its best at present.
They generally full. People realize how
what a business the household must
make in here. Rooms no more than
furnish a week's small.

~~Venerdi~~

Luglio

23 VENERDI S. Apollinare

204-161

An usual meeting now - I saw Wald
also another Wald man - who has
come up here for the Convention +
this morning in the Trans-Cross saw
two big heads of the Church of England
talked to them Wald + Burd - They
said I in fact did not know anything
on the subject + they cannot give
any reasonable reason of this Creed
but as it is written is the only thing
with them. a poor proof. They do not
want to give credit for the
fact that is in other religions but
Wald says that this is the best -
a poor illogical argument!

John in Cape of America. Will write
away Wald + Wald here!
now the Wald with Wald in the
to shooting as the subject. She writes
me to pray always after meals. Wald
to it. She will give me in Wald to
German people so in I still get it -
so all things are working for good

Kerwill

Luglio

24 SABATO S. Cristina verg.

205-160

Mr. Parnes left early this morn. making
then Mr. P. also left - the luggage
lost - but applies for - she has
given me all coverage & promised
me to send to Germany to cover the
expense. She has also been giving
Stedman some home people and saying
all will be right & that I shall not
write to my people - at least for some
little time. There is no doubt though that
my people shall be so much in trouble with
me & I shall my dear mother & she
promises all for me. all will turn out
well. She says I shall purchase the book
an hour or so before I return to me at present -
with ideas so widespread loose - I do not
know how the end will turn out.
As for what a romance it is going to be
comes with so widely different than they
used to be. Am indeed glad to say that
reading a bit Cassius' lives my
convictions & do not feel so carried on
I used to be in them things &
religion

Reminisc

Luglio

✠ 25 DOMENICA S. Giacomo ap. 206-159

It was a great moral course, lacking
in me. Given now I fail and fail
cannot say what I wish today as
the religious subject.

Monday St John Church. Am again alone
with Mr. Baxley - Miss Dixon has also
come to stay here. There is a true
nice bright Xian too. We have had good
many companies during his work for seven
ten etc. a great deal to do for the house
people. Ada the servant girl is nice &
kind - what a northern dialect than
people like. difficult to understand.
It's and not it's. Just a lot of us who
have already left - Still seem to be good
deal here! Walk as usual and the lake
etc. Thinking of leaving in Tues for Windsor
more! An all night so far in my direction.
This morning have been feeling sorry & sad!
But St John Church got beautiful - heard
great music with good and nice self!
Have plenty to read! for the last week
took "Marie Corilla" novels out of the

~~Keswick~~

Luglio

26 LUNEDI S. Anna madre di Maria 207-158

and Lewis Reed "Romance of two worlds" and
Ziska. No former bridge written with
all Buddhistic ideas and the Theory of
reincarnation also the Ziska which is
nothing but minutiae. I did learn to
a soul was dare know for the same soul
and death - Law of recompense, all very
clearly written. Another for his first published
works & I believe his very deep but he
does not believe or rather he does not
come out in the books as he really is -
that's what it is. It seems to me
Mr. Parke left this morning on the ship
also nearly none this & Viki left. I believe
appeared very nice & impressive with good
many scenes worth looking notice of by the
artist. Old women with their black veils
young boys with Christian stamps on their
faces yet now a then shaved their faces
in womanly nature through their eyes
gathered together at the studio & then
whistle off. all fine. I have also
some other people still in the place -
Quinn alone. Walsley etc. also
phosphor film. after 5 at after supper -
I had my guest for winter here.
I'm sure shall go to London & want to
see Shakespeare etc. I mean what goes
there!

Verwick
 Wimmerere
 Luglio

27 MARTEDI S. Pantaleo

208-157

Left at 10 - 15 for Wimmerere - Long day
 on the way to the night 3 or 4 lakes found
 an aspect of Wimmerere. In John's Valley
 (Squaw Valley with 10 Wimmerere
 probably aspects of the hills are about
 the other I have seen so often as at
 many places - at 2 PM then - letter
 from Shupra at P.O. Down the lake with
 much very Shupra a good for nothing
 7000 Shupra for Wimmerere the lake stayed
 1/2 hour at the end of lake when got to
Shupra saw Shupra with Shupra. He got
 out at Shupra. I further as when as the
Shupra when Shupra I see but not Shupra bottles
 in Shupra of Shupra Smith of Shupra the Shupra
 are in Shupra!! had a good caught 10 in
Shupra where had tea with him nice man was
 so glad to see him. went for Shupra in the
 village near where they were staying names
 they were going to have dinner joined them
 after which boating on the lake Wimmerere
Shupra time not like to be in the water.
 then saw Shupra with a his I see who is not (long
 in Shupra. said good bye to them. I left with
Shupra for the night. Make Shupra study
 +

~~To Keswick~~ Luglio

28 MERCOLEDI S. Vittore p.

209-156

Enjoyed the night with them. After breakfast
 went for a long walk on the hills - we
 took them in a dangerous sort of place
 made our own way through the wood
 parts on the hills. They were exposed -
 on the whole I enjoyed very much nevertheless
 sleep with so many fresh aspects -
 Came to the Archy - suffered also
 possess beautiful scenes of nature -
 Lake Dis! We had placed ourselves in
 during the summer months. All the
 English poets have lived near about
 Government lake or near there - not all
 are who think much better in a place
 like that where nature helps me
 saw the graves of Southey etc in the
 lake Dis - left this place at 3. ~~Remained~~
 Keswick at 6. on the way met a gentleman
 in the Coach from my island of Buddham - he
 was glad & acquainted with his daughter
 enjoyed being with them & especially much
 Thomas Ship - a tall will come here
 enjoyed tea & supper - walk etc - Hurrah

These papers & diary are written in French & Italian
 on June 29th as I had met his box with me
 at Keswick

Keswick

Lugliò

29 GIOVEDÌ S. Maria verg.

Lana nuova

Up in the morning - studied + wrote a little -
 then looked for apartments for dinner
 - dull - 800 3 rooms for £ 2 4 Blencultra
 Street. met them at Market place
 at 1 - brought them straight home
 we had asked them to dinner. Dined
 at 43 Esplanade long they are very kind
 in their manners 80 Blanche Jones
 3 when we left. went to the place
 took tea - the wallpaper & Jean Craig
 sat there - most beautiful roundabout

ادھر اور کچھ آدمی جو بے خوفی کے ساتھ میں غور سے دیکھ رہے تھے
 جاننے والے بڑے تھے کہ یہ ہم اراکین ہیں Castle Hill پر 7 بجے
 پہنچے۔ یہ سہوکاروں کے والا اور کچھ سیٹے۔ اینٹوں کے آستانوں کے بیچ
 سے۔ وہ ان کے سینہ کے ان کے ڈیڑھ انٹرنیشنل کے بائیں ہتھ کی 07
 30 بے سینہ کے بیچوں کے کہہ کر آتا تھا اور ان کے اکھیں دیکھ کر ہنس رہے تھے
 تھا + وہ سینہ کے کہہ رہے تھے۔ میں نے اس کے لیے ڈوب اراکین سے اراکین
 کے کھڑے اراکین سے۔ یہ اراکین نے ایک زاکر ٹاٹا اراکین سے پورے تھے
 اور یہ بھاری بھاری کھڑے تھے۔ یہ ان کے پاس جاتا ہے جو پورے اراکین
 کے۔ *Supper* کی ان آدمیوں کے لئے کھانا رکھا گیا اور کچھ اور
 کچھ آدمی کی سرکے اور کچھ اور کچھ تھے۔ جو وہ کے لئے کھانا تھے جو کچھ وہ
 کے لئے رکھے تھے۔ یہ وہ اراکین تھے جو کچھ سے ہوتے تھے + کچھ اراکین
 کے لئے کھانا تھے۔ یہ وہ اراکین تھے جو کچھ سے ہوتے تھے۔ یہ وہ اراکین

Keswick to Ladon -

Wednesday **Luglio**

31 SABATO S. Ignazio di Loyola 212-153

Took a bath in Derwent walk with mother.
did to Ken for the locality for letters but none
at the time of leaving. Came telegram from
"Pagnier" came to 16th for Sunday - was sent
for that - June 26 to add the Khidmat Sar
Left Keswick 9-45 - way to Ladon - nice
Country - all meadows from fields and
prairie. Here and there: My June m...
some lunch which enjoyed. Talked of much
about India he pointed etc. He was too
to say English was the best nation but
I don't think it the morality of English

آج کل کے حالات بہت متعجب ہیں۔ وہ سب دہلی کی
جو آج کل کے حالات بہت متعجب ہیں۔ وہ سب دہلی کی
میں سب سے پہلے وہ سب سے پہلے وہ سب سے پہلے
تس میں ہیں ان میں ہیں۔ اس میں ہے اس میں ہے
بہت سے لوگ ہیں اس میں ہے اس میں ہے
ناتجربہ تھے اس میں ہے اس میں ہے
کیسے تھے اس میں ہے اس میں ہے
وہ سب سے پہلے وہ سب سے پہلے وہ سب سے پہلے
پہلے وہ سب سے پہلے وہ سب سے پہلے
تس میں ہیں ان میں ہیں۔ اس میں ہے اس میں ہے
بہت سے لوگ ہیں اس میں ہے اس میں ہے
ناتجربہ تھے اس میں ہے اس میں ہے
کیسے تھے اس میں ہے اس میں ہے
وہ سب سے پہلے وہ سب سے پہلے وہ سب سے پہلے

Luglio

NOTE

The page is a ledger for the month of July. It features a grid of horizontal and vertical lines. A single vertical red line is positioned on the left side, and a double vertical red line is on the right side. The grid is otherwise empty.

Stoke

fruit from

Agosto

I DOMENICA S. Pietro in Vine. 213-152

Ave Maria 7 3/4

Am in fruit

was up at 7. Showed down at 8:30 for
 prep. in the hall - W.P. me, like
 walked in the garden - last night
 slept well - refreshed. Home like
 this provides not does not move
 we know us it a home done -
 stayed in - thought much and
 read Bluept file - not to church -
 after time in a sleep of dream
 went to church on Sunday - went to
 singing, once - and I feel sorry
 at it - improvement in Causin
 of it - then she asked

me to say a few words to the folks of her
 B.B. class which I did
 (Arabic) ...
 ...
 ...

we took tea out
 under the trees + ...
 talked about diff. religious systems and
 vegetarianism. Impressed in the minds of
 those poor people well. Church eve -
 awful sermon.

...
 ...
 ...

Stoke-Neild Down - and London
Agosto

2 LUNEDI S. Maria degli Angeli

214-151

Last night began from beginning the "Secret Doctrine"
few to a few only but shall be most
interesting. First time I heard of pantheism
and paganism. Work of evil and the
Satan a compound of spiritualism.
He has been impressing on my mind the
personality of Devil which says
only the influence of the evil. Said to
them a few words of the Hindu religion -
a suggestion of evil.

Handwritten signature or mark in the top left corner.

Agosto

4 MERCOLEDI S. Domenico

216-149

کلرات سے *Hampstead* کو بارہ غلہ رز کی آج جمع میں ہی کا تقاضہ
 ہو کر دیکھی ہے۔ بیماری اور کھنکھانے کے ساتھ ساتھ اور سنبھ
 خوب صورت ہے۔ جاؤ کہانی کو مرس بارنگل کا کہہ رہا ہے کہ تقاضے کی
 مناسباً لکھی ہوئی ہے۔ کچھ لکھنے والے لکھنے والی۔ رکن سے بہت
 مابیندہ کو لیا تو یہ سہ کون کہہ سکتا ہے کیا اس آدمی کا نام ہے اور کیا
 رہتا ہے اس پر اس وقت *1845* میں نہیں لکھی گئی تھی کہ وہ کون ہے۔
 جان کے کچھ اور ذکر کے ذکر کے ساتھ ہی یہ ہیں۔ آج جانے
 صلاح تمہیں جاؤ تو۔ آج رات کو رات کے لئے کوئی نہیں۔ اسی دن
 ذکرہ دیکھا نہیں۔ آج ذکرہ اس کا نام ہے اور یہ ہے لکھا اس کے لئے
 آج اس کا نام اس کے لئے ہے۔ اس کے لئے ہے۔ اس کا نام ہے۔ اس کا نام ہے۔
 اچھا آدمی ہے۔ اس کے لئے ہے۔ اس کے لئے ہے۔ اس کے لئے ہے۔ اس کے لئے ہے۔
 جو کہ اس کے لئے ہے۔ اس کے لئے ہے۔ اس کے لئے ہے۔ اس کے لئے ہے۔ اس کے لئے ہے۔
 اس کے لئے ہے۔ اس کے لئے ہے۔ اس کے لئے ہے۔ اس کے لئے ہے۔ اس کے لئے ہے۔
 اس کے لئے ہے۔ اس کے لئے ہے۔ اس کے لئے ہے۔ اس کے لئے ہے۔ اس کے لئے ہے۔
 اس کے لئے ہے۔ اس کے لئے ہے۔ اس کے لئے ہے۔ اس کے لئے ہے۔ اس کے لئے ہے۔

London

Agosto

5 GIOVEDI Maria SS. della Neve 217-148

Primo quarto

جمع اٹھ کو یہ نیشنل ٹرف تھا۔ دو برس دیر لیا۔ بل فرسٹ کلاس + 20 برس
 نینو وینٹن کو بلجی۔ 20 برس پہلے فرسٹ کلاس باکس اور میں بلجی گاگ اسٹریٹ
 ٹیسٹوں کی۔ اسباب دیر کا بیہوشی کی۔ میں ٹیٹا 5000 کو دیکھ
 کی۔ وہ بھی ہمیں تمنا کی جبکہ آٹھ دیر 7 دیر 10 صبح کی گئی ہے سردی 5000 کی
 آٹھ برس کی سال + لکھنا اٹھ گھنٹے کی + اس وقت رونا، پورا لیٹن میں اور پورے
 آٹھ برس کی سن میں اسباب لکھنا اور اسٹریٹ ملا۔ وہ ان کے مع دودن
 6000 اسٹریٹ کی دیکھ کر۔ لیٹن نیشنل ٹرف دکھایا
 میں اٹھا۔ اور آٹھ برس کی لکھنا 5000 میں لکھی + چلے رہا تھا
 آٹھ برس کا تھا اور 1867 کے 1867 تک لکھ کر ایچ میں تھا
 آٹھ برس کے لکھنا آٹھ برس میں لکھی ہے۔ آٹھ برس کی لکھی ہے
 ذکر 11 برس کی لکھی ہے۔ آٹھ برس کی لکھی ہے اور اس وقت لکھی ہے
 میں 11 برس کی لکھی ہے بلکہ لاٹری میں لکھی ہے اور اس وقت لکھی ہے
 میں 11 برس کی لکھی ہے اور اس وقت لکھی ہے۔ ان میں آٹھ برس کی لکھی ہے
 آٹھ برس کی لکھی ہے + در 11 برس کی لکھی ہے اور اس وقت لکھی ہے۔
 آٹھ برس کی لکھی ہے + در 11 برس کی لکھی ہے اور اس وقت لکھی ہے۔
 آٹھ برس کی لکھی ہے + در 11 برس کی لکھی ہے اور اس وقت لکھی ہے۔

London to
Brussels

Agosto

6 VENERDI Trasfig. di N. S. G. C. 218-147

Money kept A.M.C. then for ~~the~~ Bank
etc. went to the museum British
where wrote a long letter & had a few
replains more things and beliefs -
now a little familiar with the
way of thinking. So came with
me to the Dublin docks 8^{1/2} let D-2^{1/2}
Harwich at 10 p.m. Boat to Antwerp
Duis in Paris on the boat. Slept was
not sick - enjoyed supper well -
night perfect

دوبلین سے ہارویچ تک
میں نے ایک خوبصورت سفر کیا
جو میری زندگی میں ایک نیا تجربہ
تھا۔ اس سفر میں میں نے
کئی دلچسپ چیزیں دیکھی ہیں
جو میری نگاہوں کو اپنی طرف
کھینچ رہی ہیں۔

will not be able to fulfill it -

لیجے گا نہ

Brussels

Agosto

7 SABATO S. Gaetano conf.

219-146

آرٹیا ۹ بجے لہان پہنچے۔ منہ سے ہر طرف سے *Chose* کی طہارتیں آ رہی تھیں۔

دو ماہ سے لہان پہنچنا ہوا ہے۔ لہان پہنچنے کے بعد *Chose* کے لیے کہا گیا ہے۔

رکھا اور وہاں سے آکر سیکر کے ڈپارٹمنٹ پہنچا۔ *Chose* کے لیے کہا گیا ہے۔

میں اپنا بیگ ڈال کر چلا گیا۔ *Chose* کے لیے کہا گیا ہے۔

کا لوف اور دوسرا - گروپ سے باہر کی ایک عجیب *Chose* کی طرح ہے۔

نہایت خاص ہے۔ وہاں سے لہان پہنچا گیا ہے۔ *Chose* کے لیے کہا گیا ہے۔

پہلے ماہی فروشوں کے لئے تھی۔ *Chose* کے لیے کہا گیا ہے۔

پہلے پہلے لہان کے لوگ یہاں آئے تھے۔ *Chose* کے لیے کہا گیا ہے۔

اب کہہ کر + کہہ سکتے ہیں۔ *Chose* کے لیے کہا گیا ہے۔

میں باقی رہتا ہے۔ *Chose* کے لیے کہا گیا ہے۔

اور *Chose* کے لیے کہا گیا ہے۔ *Chose* کے لیے کہا گیا ہے۔

یہ سترہویں دور ہے۔ *Chose* کے لیے کہا گیا ہے۔

شہر آج کل کی سی ہے۔ *Chose* کے لیے کہا گیا ہے۔

شہر *Chose* کے لیے کہا گیا ہے۔ *Chose* کے لیے کہا گیا ہے۔

شہر *Chose* کے لیے کہا گیا ہے۔ *Chose* کے لیے کہا گیا ہے۔

شہر *Chose* کے لیے کہا گیا ہے۔ *Chose* کے لیے کہا گیا ہے۔

شہر *Chose* کے لیے کہا گیا ہے۔ *Chose* کے لیے کہا گیا ہے۔

~~Colophon~~
~~Colophon~~

Agosto

ساراوون

9 LUNEDI S. Emidio, vesc. mart.

221-144

رات کو منتر لیس آئی۔ کونو تم وہ عورت تہ سے بھری ہوئی تھی اور عیب سے بھر کر آئی تھی۔
 وہ اور کئی زبانیں شہر لائی تھی اور اسے جرنی کے اور اس کا بڑا اور اس کا تھا۔ نہیں تو میری
 صلاح اور حکایت دیکھو جو جتنے کہ تھی اور اس کے لیے ملنے کی۔ دلچسپ اور اول لکھ کر آئی تھی
 بھلی تھی۔ حج سے پہلے وہ دیکھ کر ڈون میں پہنچے۔ اس میں ایسا اثر ہوا جو وقت سے پہلے
 وہ بھی یہاں سے کہی *Castro* سے منتر آئی۔ وہ عورت کا منور لیس آئی
 اور ڈون سے کافی کئی کئی *Castro* کی کر کے بچھ کر آیا اس کی کئی اور
 اور کئی لکھا اور وہ ان کے *Castro* کی لکھا اور اس سے کہیں سے نہایت
 ہی تھک گیا۔ یہ من۔ جاہ دیکھو ایسا منتر لیس آئی۔ جو قور کی کئی اور عورت سے آئی
 تو وہ اور *Castro* کی لکھا اور اس سے کہیں سے نہایت
 2 دیکھ کر عورت کی لکھی۔ اسے اور اس کے لکھی اس سے منکر اور اسے دلال عورت سے جس
 کے اور اس کے لکھی اور اس کے لکھی اور اس سے کہیں سے نہایت
 آئی سے آئی سے کہیں سے اور اس کے لکھی اور اس سے کہیں سے نہایت
 ہی تھک گیا اور اس کے لکھی اور اس سے کہیں سے نہایت
 دیکھ کر اس کے لکھی اور اس کے لکھی اور اس سے کہیں سے نہایت
 اور اس کے لکھی اور اس کے لکھی اور اس سے کہیں سے نہایت
 تھک گیا اور اس کے لکھی اور اس سے کہیں سے نہایت
 تھک گیا اور اس کے لکھی اور اس سے کہیں سے نہایت
 تھک گیا اور اس کے لکھی اور اس سے کہیں سے نہایت

Binger
Frankfurt
Bonn to Cologne
Cologne to Aachen
Aachen to Heideberg

10 MARCH 1914 S. Lorenz martire 222-143

بخش تبریز است - اوریت حجت علی صاحب کرم الله وجهه
از آن جهت که در تبریز است - و در
کتابهای قدیمی - او را در کتابت مویا - او را
از آن جهت که در تبریز است - و در
کتابهای قدیمی - او را در کتابت مویا - او را
از آن جهت که در تبریز است - و در
کتابهای قدیمی - او را در کتابت مویا - او را

we took the train from
Bingen to Stuttgart at 12-15 got saw
Stuttgart - Bridge (old) Cathedral and
the monuments the birth place of Goethe
see (Düsseldorf Rhine) at very rich some
parts only in the whole beautiful. We
not miss staying in that place - put
from prayer. The first Munich and I
Heidelberg - left Frankfurt for Heidelberg
at 5-22 Heidelberg 6-10 - Grand Hotel
Dinner at a Restaurant where met a
beautiful woman - Possess
long to - Hotel via

~~Hotel~~ ~~to~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~city~~ ~~of~~ ~~Albergo~~ ~~and~~
Agosto ~~Beinzelberg~~

11 MERCOLEDI 8. ~~S. Susanna~~ 223442
Ave Maria 712

~~Frank~~ ~~Hotel~~ ~~Beinzelberg~~ liked very much

Rom beauty, being, little, 3 1/2 m
3 1/2 m for from - not so dear

my went to the Castle - beautiful view
of town & rivers & W. like to stay

them for the White Neck river view
also: postcard good - Terrace at the

Castle near with view. Dined at a
Restaurant - there. 2 m. dining -

800 all over the Castle 50 pp since
50 ~~72~~. left for Frankfurt Stuttgart

3-27 - there at 6 - went stay
for dinnerment family - found them

nice - They asked me to stay there
said of course "yes" ... man telegraph

for my luggage etc - not arrived
wish hiding luggage here with

me - sister dinnerment most kind
but pale no blood in her -
house moderate and former
of course - Jambon for supper

~~Frankfurt~~
Stuttgart

Heidelberg to
Stuttgart

Agosto

12 GIOVEDI S. Chiara verg.

224-141

Luna piena

Last night at the Grand Hotel left very
 well. morning went to see the Castle
 in Grand ruins. View of Town magni-
 ficent. Glass of beer then ticket to
 see inside Castle. Saw two
 barrels of wine in ~~the~~ one of
 which can be 350,000 bottles of
 wine. ~~to~~ times drank too much
 Dined Restaurant in Castle table
 white 2 Mks - enjoyed. Saw
 yesterday's train people. Down
 Hotel - Will not dress. soft
 beds - propriety recommended ~~pen~~
 Hotel. below. left 3rd class 3-27
 for Stuttgart at arrival 6-10
 straight for Zimmern 57 Rother
 luhl Strasse. *أنا من بيت كركوك*
 asked me. *أنا من بيت كركوك*
 today the night there so have decided
 very good of them indeed. after supper
 went to the Hotel for luggage -
 am afraid of the luggage which
 is still in color which must have
 wish had sent the luggage by
 Grand Vitesse. Room found well
 over the journey

~~Stutt gart~~

Agosto

13 WENERDI S. Sempliciano Desc.

225-1

Morning walk at 8 - Short walk - Then to
 St. S. S. Sempliciano. Saw wife - most
 kind woman ever saw. Took walk
 with her. Showed me view of the town.
 Talked about India. Dined with them
 Saw the Dr. - nice fellow. Home been
 impressed 19th time the sizes of buildings
 in India. Mahmud's Qubur Can Come
 the dome of St. Peter in Rome. next
 to that dome is Pantheon in Rome.

گویا راجہ در پونہ ہندوستان میں کسی ایک عمارت میں میرا اردل
 ہندوستان کے کچھ کھڑے تھے۔ وہ ایک بڑی بڑی عمارت تھی جس میں کھانا
 کھا ہے۔ اور وہ راجہ جلال جی ہندوستان کے اس عمارت میں آئے
 کھانا کھا اور اب اس کا حال ہے وہ زمین کے سطح پر
 Stuttgart کے Suburbs میں ہے۔ ایک دو مکان دیکھ کر اس کا شہر
 آید لاکھ ہزار ایک کے ہمارے ہے۔ خوشی کی کہ جو کہ جس میں نہیں ہے
 دیکھو گے راجہ کی آوا۔ اس کی آنکھوں کے سطح پر تھی اور اس میں
 ہے۔ بچے دیکھ گئے اس کے ہمارے ہے۔ خدا جانے کتھر بالکل ایک دل کے لیے ہے
 کے Transmigration اور ہے اور اس کا بچہ نہیں ہے

Stultgart to
Kornthal

Agosto

14 SABATO S. Alfredo

226-139

ق

ع اٹھا گاڑی لے کر ایلیٹن میں بریں گاڑا گیا ہے۔ 3 بجے چھوڑا گیا
 sent a prepaid telegram asking them if they sent the luggage
 left Stultgart for Kornthal 1-50 3rd
 class - 2-30 at Kornthal - saw Prof
 Zimmermann. nice kind face also
 his wife. Refreshments
 then saw Mr Kaiser who was to teach
 me but. did not like him and admit
 like the idea of staying in Kornthal
 was directed to the hotel where
 had dinner - Room nice, met
 a Cold Coast Missionary
 this village community Gilself
 public house کی نہیں کیا۔
 اور چھٹی بجے کالوا رہے + توڑکی کی سیر کی۔
 زنگا کسیر کر رہے ہیں + ڈرا کو جیتے نہیں لیا زنگا نے اور لیون آدی
 جیتے ہیں۔ ایک بھل ڈراہ سیتے ہیں + برا اٹھوا آتے ہیں ڈراہ کی کتا بڑا
 سیر جاکی نہیں رہے ڈراہ لاجا آجاتا بہن جب زبان بیان
 کی ڈراہ نہیں آئی

Freundenstadt
Agosto

16

LUNEDI S. Rocco conf.

228-137

کلیں اور سہیل زمین میں کویا آ رہا ہے - ذرا دیکھی گئی ہے -
 کہوتہ باران کی کول کویا اور اس کے مینے لکھا اور اس کے در و جس میں
 میں حضور سورتی ہے 67 ویں لکھا Palmenwald میں کئی سو دن
Mr Huppenbauer شری مہربانی کے بیشتر آ رہا اور اس کی
 ڈکٹیا نوزہ کی ان کو کہتے ہیں کہ کول کہہ کے کل اپنے سوان میں نہیں آتے
 کول کویا میں آتے آگے اور کول کویا میں آتے آگے اب بھی ہم اس میں
 شری میں ہے + ڈکٹیا لکھا Palmenwald میں - اسی کو شری کئی مہربانی میں
 ایک ہی ہے اور کول کویا میں آتے آگے میں آتے آگے میں آتے آگے میں
 ایک ہی میں - جو کویا کول کویا میں آتے آگے میں آتے آگے میں آتے آگے
 ایک ہی میں Swisse کی عورت نہایت بہ مہربانی ہے یہ وقت میں آتے آگے
 کول کویا میں ہے + اندر لکھا Dienstag میں آتے آگے میں آتے آگے
 میں آتے آگے میں آتے آگے میں آتے آگے میں آتے آگے میں آتے آگے
 Took a walk with General -
 Chap Nelson said we
 talk of yepi this and the
 the wonderful camp the
 Sashis

Pseudo-Ladit

Agosto

17 MARTEDI S. Emilia verg.

229-136

Bookst. Holib. after which write 11 letters
the longest no perhaps ever written
Till 11-30 - walk - no more faint pro
mised to visit me forever. During -
Read first Latin sermon with bus's lady
walk with ladies into coffee in Jap
Sailed several things to India to Mrs. P. P.
more than intended. Read Secret
Doctrine. Shall find it interesting -
Supper - Talk with Missing from the
Malabar Coast. No more faint asked
if my daughter could read in the
German language & wonder what she
means, proper think no more Plevinsky
Swindler! exposed in India + Ch. to say
Swindler's book sell in his town. Read
dictionary & vocabulary in German -
French. Shall begin English tomorrow.
now. feel love. air good - Happy
at the Lord!

Agosto

جمع پر نصیب کا یہ سبق لیا جن میں مال جو ظلمتوں میں دو گنی سے دو گنی سے اور ان
 گوارا کیسوں کی۔ کھانا کھا کر پیر کے لئے دوڑا لیکن اور ایک اور ان
Sturzburg کے لئے دلی سے ذرا دور تھا۔ اس کا ایک پیر کی ایک قسم
 میں زنگوں کے لکھے والے اور وقتاً بہ وقتاً پیروں۔ وہ عجیب خاص اور دل
 بھینس اور عشق میں بڑا ہی سب سے ہوا میں ۷ دیکھ کر ہی عقل کھینس
 ماری کی سوئی تھی اور وقت کے گاؤں کا پیرا تھا۔ ان کی بڑوں کو کچھ نصیب اور ان
 میں اور خود کچھ کرنا میں ۶ + ۵ بار کی۔ گوارا کا نام کا کر
 باج بننے یا آرنے کو ان دو کتاب میں بھی نام اور Wespa بن گیا
 ہے۔ پیر کی کہتا ہے ذرا پھر بھی خول آج اور ان کے ارکان تہ پیر کی کہتا ہے۔
 خوشی تھی تو یہ وہ جب اس کی معافی دینا تھا اور کھانا تہ پیر کھانا تھا۔ اور وقت کے جس
 نے اس کا بھی راز کی سزا آئی ہے، اس کا اس کا پیرا میں اور یہاں اور طرف میں
 اس کے پیر لکھا ہے میں اس سے ہے، پیر کی آفاق تہ پیر کی دیکھا میں۔ اور پیر
 اس کے پیر کا ہے۔ اور جو نہ لکھے کہ اس میں اس کا پیر کی۔ اس کے پیر کی
 کا پیرا میں اور پیر کی کا پیرا ہے پیرا میں ۶ + ذرا ہی مجھے جس کی تر کی کا اسم
 میں اس کی دیکھا کھانے کے لئے پیرا ہے۔ کہ اس کے پیر کی اس کے پیرا ہے
 دیکھا ہے اس کے پیرا ہے اس کا پیرا ہے اس کے پیرا ہے اس کے پیرا ہے
 اس کے پیرا ہے اس کے پیرا ہے اس کے پیرا ہے اس کے پیرا ہے اس کے پیرا ہے

Wespa

Agosto

21 SABATO S. Ciriaca mart.

233-132

Ave Maria 7 114

Morning as usual - wrote to Miss Wootton
& Martha after which read the Theosophic
Cross a pamphlet written in English by
Murdock (Murray) with philosophy in Latin
expresses more clearly. Ominous
ویر ڈیون کا ساتھ ڈیون کے ساتھ
میں ڈیون کے ساتھ ڈیون کے ساتھ
گھر آیا اور ڈیون کے ساتھ ڈیون کے ساتھ
سڑکیں کھینک وقت پر اور اس کے ساتھ
وقت کے آگے + کچھ اور ڈیون کے ساتھ
ڈیون کے ساتھ ڈیون کے ساتھ
ان کے ساتھ ڈیون کے ساتھ ڈیون کے ساتھ
وقت کے ساتھ ڈیون کے ساتھ ڈیون کے ساتھ
ڈیون کے ساتھ ڈیون کے ساتھ ڈیون کے ساتھ
ڈیون کے ساتھ ڈیون کے ساتھ ڈیون کے ساتھ
ڈیون کے ساتھ ڈیون کے ساتھ ڈیون کے ساتھ

Agosto

✠ 22 DOMENICA S. Timoteo mart. 234-131

Breast a little late. Rain, a few whistles
Sat at home, read a little.
In the afternoon was not very
long with secret doctoring. Very
wet the place is. Feel Rheumatism
here more than any where -
afternoon talk with the weaver folks
No church etc - more & more attacks
to the one truth - the pagodfili
etc - the universal spirit - the
rebirth - long in a net. The
motion - the prof and philosophy
of Hindu. With to devote the whole
of my life to that object. There
is nothing else but that -
Every in Palca mumps talked
to the weaver folks as usual -
others played etc. With heavy
leaves & disgusted with myself as
do not spend my time profitably?
Went home resolving a plan
to study better always from
tomorrow. Rain at night
place very humid - it
nearly all people getting
a certain Rheumatism or
malheurusement. In the
morning. I speak from
here so it is very well
understood.

Agosto

23 LUNEDI S. Liberato mart.

235-130

Had German lesson as usual - feel again
progressing a little. Found the German language
still hard - had a talk with other
people - dinner - after which at 3
the Weber girls & brother and the German
& myself walked out for the usual
walk right down the valley - beautiful
views at times. Flurba hi with Mary
way back opportunity to speak of her
from the peasants saw that they should
at ho! ho! ho! Ma held took notice &
could not understand what it meant -
we changed the conversation fairly hoping
enjoyed the joke very much - I was blind not
to see the papers - they were amused seeing
me handle the file like that.

دوبڑیا + ایک شہر کی ایک جگہ پر آئے ہیں اور وہاں سے
میں نے ایک کتاب لے لی ہے جو کہ ان کے لئے سودا ہے
ان کے لئے جو کہ ان کے لئے سودا ہے اور وہاں سے
جو کہ ان کے لئے سودا ہے اور وہاں سے
جو کہ ان کے لئے سودا ہے اور وہاں سے
جو کہ ان کے لئے سودا ہے اور وہاں سے
The Hollander lady is well + all married
with me she went to the concert with me -
visiting the lady - also piano. his friend
her sister says - not so well - Home
fondly of Hollander lady + have not
much talk to the Weber girls.

Agosto

Norming met he alme al 11 - wakke
 کا تہ جلا چو تری دریا بہ سر جو
 جو ماہاری سی آن + گویا انگلٹری ہمدانی + ایسے نکل رہے ہماری
 ایسی دروغیات نے کی - ~~گھوٹا~~ گھوٹا کتنے نکلے باہر لاد رہے ہر روز
 زبان لگا کر پورا کج سہرت اچھائے ایسے ہوں جو صدمہ تعلیمو تعلق
 جہاں سے نہ کہتا ~~میں~~ میں کیا کتا ~~میں~~ میں کیا کتا + ~~میں~~ میں کیا کتا + ~~میں~~ میں کیا کتا
 جہاں کیوں کہاتہ بعد بالادوزہ + جو ذرا اٹھا - کہوں اور وہ
 اور ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں
 نہیں آئی کج بگر وقت ایسی درک ہر جس آئے تھے - اور وہ بائیں
 لئے منہ ساتھا - دلکو کچھ نہیں آئی + پر زنا اچھ ترا + لالہ بیگھے
 توڑے کھر آئے تھا میں وزہ ہر آئی نہ کیف طور پر کچھ چوڑاں میں
 بڑا کھریاں ہے اسل + کھانا ہمارے ہر کسی کے ساتھ زمین میں ویسے کھروں
 کے ساتھ ~~تعلقات~~ تعلقات - اور بڑی آئی کہ اس وقت کا دکھا رہیں +
 ہے ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں
 میں ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں ~~میں~~ میں
 اور ان کے دریا بہر لوگس + کچھ میں آتا رہتا ہے نہیں -

Agosto

27 VENERDI S. Giuseppe Cal.

239-126

wrote to madarja yesterday -

Today rather - Mr. Daxli & Mr. Papuli -
after Michel Stidri German Dunny

They have seen the Daxli's order
& copies of Kalidasa & other dramas in
German to give away to people. Long walk
in the forest - Had my hair cut -

Home did not have hair cut - not much
talk to people - Present to copy of Kali-
dasa Sakuntala to the Russian lady the most
beautiful woman in Palmenwald. She was glad
for a short time with me. Went to hear
Music in town especially from Weber's Gips +
not much talk tonight - they were jealous
as I spoke to the Russian lady & gave her a

۵۰۰ ک
 + Sophie
 من چیت انہا کی ہے کہ نہیں لیکن بیجا کی میں ابھی کچھ نہیں لکھا اور یہ
 کچھ کچھ نہیں لکھی اور Margherda کی نہیں لکھی اور وہ دکان کی
 پر انہوں نے کہا ان میں اور ان میں کان ہے بلکہ + سٹا
 تھی بیجا کی اور ان میں + البیاد و بیان ہے +
 بیان کا ہے آنا +

Francia 201

Agosto

✠ 29 DOMENICA Decoll. di S. G. B. 241-121

with my long coat for the 1st or 2nd time as per
 like Capetans and removed the things also
 more with the service tray, after which
 came. Boys very brave and want to
 play with me & I am - often Caffè
 sitting where first at Faisants table -
 than workers. met a nerve specialist
 we followed in front! Some Margherita
 with her Aunt's brother and another man
 were riding on the whole time, a few days ago
 took walk very much, garden. Religion
 talks discussion & they have no foundation
 since concert of 2 like not much cured.
 mother very curious was not to be
 caught alone with me but but thought
 would be high performing when
 heard the piano program but
 not much did I do in the

way of study +

عزیز من، من بہت سزاوار ہوں کہ تم سے مل سکوں۔
 تم سے ملنے کا موقع ملے گا تو میں تم سے ملنے کے لیے
 بہت خوش ہوؤں گا۔ تم سے ملنے کا موقع ملے گا تو
 میں تم سے ملنے کے لیے بہت خوش ہوؤں گا۔

تم سے ملنے کا موقع ملے گا تو میں تم سے ملنے کے لیے
 بہت خوش ہوؤں گا۔ تم سے ملنے کا موقع ملے گا تو
 میں تم سے ملنے کے لیے بہت خوش ہوؤں گا۔

I am a suitable individual.

Agosto

30 LUNEDI S. Rosa di Lima

242-123

As usual, Hazari I enjoy very much
with honey etc. Then words he often
lets a plot which walks with the forest.
afternoon plays very with lot of children
children the amusing game
with horses pits just the same first-
thing etc etc. They don't seem to be
the hand of no! They are in search
of a husband which I suppose they
will find some day, but difficult!
at night play with the children
board he - he does not play with

کتابخانه اسلامیہ جامعہ اسلامیہ
بازار کراچی پاکستان

afternoon work with Clara Faust. I love
her. She is really a good girl. Loves of
music as poetry is in her. She is a
real artist. Musician

Agosto

31 MARTEDI S. Raimondo

243-122

Ave Maria 7

آج میری نیتھی وہاں پہنچنے سے پہلے اور وہاں پہنچ کر
 پر زنبور سے کا لڑنے میں اس نے کوئی کام نہیں کیا اور اس
 میں کسی پریشانی سے بچ کر وہاں پہنچنے سے پہلے
 اور وہاں پہنچ کر وہاں پہنچنے سے پہلے اور وہاں پہنچ کر
 اور وہاں پہنچ کر وہاں پہنچنے سے پہلے اور وہاں پہنچ کر
 اور وہاں پہنچ کر وہاں پہنچنے سے پہلے اور وہاں پہنچ کر
 اور وہاں پہنچ کر وہاں پہنچنے سے پہلے اور وہاں پہنچ کر
 اور وہاں پہنچ کر وہاں پہنچنے سے پہلے اور وہاں پہنچ کر
 اور وہاں پہنچ کر وہاں پہنچنے سے پہلے اور وہاں پہنچ کر
 اور وہاں پہنچ کر وہاں پہنچنے سے پہلے اور وہاں پہنچ کر
 اور وہاں پہنچ کر وہاں پہنچنے سے پہلے اور وہاں پہنچ کر

Some friends
 who write look very nice & appreciable
 lives me they try to attend a sect of
 Cumber. I suppose it is because that
 I have given them such a copy of
 dit of Kalidasa & also to Clara
 quiet I gave a copy of Kalidasa's
 to them!
 Clara faint I like very much.

Agosto

NOTE

The page features a grid of horizontal and vertical lines. A single vertical red line is positioned on the left side, and a double vertical red line is on the right side. The grid is currently empty of any data.

Settembre

1 MERCOLEDI S. Egidio abate

244-121

This morning left to him after which found some
 in front. walk. Saw Americans.
 after my heart on the way. Evidently
 waiting for me. High the land he was
 away but it was a lie. This still here.
 63. Saw how my things I had picked
 this morning + since + Saley from May
 nearly all afternoon spent with her a sight
 to turn got my voice of silence and sound.

مظہر - وہاں میں تھوڑے سے
 کھانسی سے باغ میں رہا، بہا بہا کی بیماری رک گیا اور
 پھر اندازاً کر بائیں حصہ کی اور جوئی کھانسی اور کھانسی
 تھوڑی دیکھی - آج دیکھ کر میں رہا اور وہ کھانا + کچھ کا ہر روز
 کے لاکھی نہیں رہے + کھانسی اور انہیں ان پر وقت کی کھانسی کے لئے
 رہا اور کھانسی کے تھوڑے سے کھانسی میں جو صاف سے کھانسی ہوئی
 کھانسی سے کھانسی کے لئے کھانسی کے لئے کھانسی کے لئے
 کھانسی کے لئے کھانسی کے لئے کھانسی کے لئے

Frederick

Roma
Settembre
2 GIOVEDI S. Stefano re 245-120

جسٹس کے بارے میں کیا دماغ ہے جسٹس میں ثابت ہے ان دعوے
جسٹس میں انہیں خبر ہے کہ وہ ان کے بارے میں جو جاننا
ہوگا وہ ان کے بارے میں ان کے بارے میں ان کے بارے میں
میں ان کے بارے میں ان کے بارے میں ان کے بارے میں
میں ان کے بارے میں ان کے بارے میں ان کے بارے میں
میں ان کے بارے میں ان کے بارے میں ان کے بارے میں
میں ان کے بارے میں ان کے بارے میں ان کے بارے میں

Have been with the money at Manchester
near pit - she was hurt no doubt & I blamed
myself very much. After dinner a son from
pit. Made them walk alone in the forest
to look some wine at an inn which I enjoyed
Real dirty air from the pit. Father postive
after which talk in the club with different women
I am fond of new faces coming in the Hotel
all goes well. Got £ to hand but for
not to go for them but he has given
reluctance +

Friend's ^{last}

Settembre

3 VENERDI S. Serapia verg. mart. 246-119

Morning met Margherita at 11. She wanted to play the same
 game of weeping but did not care to play so let
 her weep. Came to be tense. Was as friendly as
 ever. Now I know she is humbling - waits when it
 I care for her, but no I don't + walk raining. Some dis-
 posed of her. Saw food, the same dinner - My lesson as usual
 from the weber family they are in love just as ever - evening
 walks myself + also with Marie and Ida but nice
 parts and of love affectionate + with language felt
 in her not with this show at all. Do not speak long
 but this place is no fun not nice. Holography Blau

کون سا ہے کج کج Personale میں سے ہے۔ سن کر کیا
 کج میں آتا ہے کج کج میں۔ آج ات کو ۱۱ بجے فریڈیا لکتا
 "آج ات کو ۱۱ بجے فریڈیا لکتا" میں سے ہے کج کج میں۔
 وہاں وہاں کج کج میں سے ہے کج کج میں۔ آج ات کو ۱۱
 بدلتا تاڑتی رہتی ہے + چھوٹی چھوٹی کج کج میں سے ہے کج کج میں۔
 میں سے ہے کج کج میں سے ہے کج کج میں۔ آج ات کو ۱۱
 اور کج کج میں سے ہے کج کج میں۔ آج ات کو ۱۱
 کج کج میں سے ہے کج کج میں۔ آج ات کو ۱۱

Lottery. At evening ^{Cab.}
 all capped and ^{clubbed} + amusing + was rose Thom in
 the roses.

Settembre

4 SABATO S. Rosalia

247-118

This morning I had promised with Margherita but shall
not go as she it rains and she is ill
from her + she want me to come for her which is
impossible for me. So stayed in + wrote letters
also had many people post's from her today and
all the old families goes here from - more
the air in the place is altogether different.
Rains must today it is so cold. just like
a winter. After dinner I had my lesson and
then had my walk. In the first hour that
the forest was really beautiful. Saw some
fine parts with narrow well wooded lanes.
Had a short time alone with God - as address
to the winds want to stretch that to sit
with oratory. Wish I could really
see + there is already here with sad face
want to talk to be a sympathize with + she is
not happy like her many others +
many spent the time in Salem talking to the ladies
Marie + Mashed + people suspect here + both fits
are happy and do not take any hands away when I put
my hand their waist - to Henry. They will like to hear me
no doubt + I read a letter of 2nd Oct Secret Oct.
but not much. Was music here today +
feeling quite well wishing to go to Baden Baden
on some such place. P.C. from Clara Faust-
good girl. She is so pathetic and nice, shall
not quarrel with her on the contrary I shall
be friendly with the girl + also with her
sister who is a nice a good girl +

Settembre

✠ 5 DOMENICA S. Antonino mart. 248-117

All are in Church. Am writing the "Kno College
Dunig when was copying with exam: Am quiet
& really tranquil. Wrote a few pages of the
lost diary during the jubilee week
after which talked with the Salillo
lady and then Sunday dinner nice at 3 to the
Caffee Stocknifer with Webe Lavin and their
brother. They are not interested people talking
always about people and whole things
Very cold this evening. Walk with Marie
then up the hill. Home - supper - to the
Bar etc just as well with my needs
do not take much. off at night
pleas with the people here and
talked with the girls etc. feel don't
think as I ought to in the way of prayer +
have had the opportunity of talking to other
people about my ideas +
Happiness is the chief principle by
and they do not get they say + not in
the world they will never get. It is
certain + I shall see + know the
where they have cannot lose them they
will naturally stick to what they
have acquired things habits etc
but thinking no no - no

Settembre

6 LUNEDI S. Zaccaria

249-116

Morning raining stopped in Salas not much
work since raining raining in the hills
with hills stopped the whole afternoon
after which stopped. Raining whole day
not been out today. after supper
play games with girls. I don't
like them at all. but like to play
we have some things. but set by the
girls talking & hearing rubbish & girls ^{conversations}
but disturb + Never tell your secrets

to any one! always reports upland +
for what news, was so expectant
with all the girls. because she wants to
talk with me. she looks out every
time from me and she hates me
i.e. she loves. I am honored no doubt
but I feel humble before God &
ask Him to keep me close to His birds
where there is true peace & happiness
& they these troubles will here & very
unpleasantly too & always years
& years to get up the trees and get
the may fall +

Settembre

7 MARTEDI S. Regina verg. mart. 250-115

Last night Sept well. no church
work to do. The Meweber's had been
away for an excursion. During whose
visit Schuler teased me about Maria
Saying when is she out I shall feel
sad & surprised about me teasing + explained
played Kiezel Stump's game till 3 then an
excursion to Alpinischuck beautiful village
with an old church very primitive murdered the
with Hollander follow up to the Hotel & beautiful
position but for sick people. Was enchanted
with the place + saw this morning here
work with the Dutch chap. The Chaplain
all he wants to take his life etc. always
sick & ill he is also his parents - I
put him first I did not think much of
him but now time the Chap he is reason-
able for his age and very honest in deed +
lively spirit with us to talk to - They feel jealous
of one another - worse look stroll first
awfully beautiful eyes she has but a little
flirt. Shall get on well with her I think
a P.C. from Franz Hartmann from Itallen who
he plans to make my acquaintance +
I do very much like to see the Chap +
at night long talk with Schuler on religious till
11-30. He has done us well

Settembre

✠ 8 MERCOLEDI Natività di M. V. 251-114

Ave Maria 6 3/4

This morning church where I thought that I am not wise yet. I am a fool condemn myself. When I speak I do not think what I am talking about. Feel sick & surprised sometimes when this or that does not think well of me. Saw the webbs pills in the room. Then had a long walk in the forest alone untrodden paths, met a squirrel. afternoon in the terrace where poor Mary was with me one could see from her eyes she loved. She was sorry to leave. Her husband said he to get in but she did not pretend to listen to him but stood by me. It is sad when one loves one another & one has to part like that. Poor girl I feel sorry for her. also for the big one. whole afternoon spent with them. Then to the station met Margherita her mother saw me. good to see her family. Mary said to her brother why do you make such faces. He was asking them to get in the compartment. ^{Boyle} A fellow boy in his ideas! Played tennis at Schwarzau Hotel with Roseboom some tin sets. Unist a chess and the elbow joint & Home independent being wretched as do not see Mary. Really was kind is so flexible at once it faces broad leucist things & what is sweetly beautiful externally but not internally & played with the people here but she but talked with no eye the whole run. Glad he came here -

Flower sheet

Settembre

9 GIOVEDÌ S. Sergio I papa

252-113

Up as usual after which took a walk
with Grog Hollander to the forest. He looks
too much for bees. One in the afternoon
excursion to Friedrichthal beautiful valley
where saw iron works making glass cut in str-
uments. - Saw melted iron for the first time.
most interesting works saw finish from bef.
to end! Then back with Roseborn along by the
mountain side very picturesque other went by
the Road. we transferred heath and all sorts
of way. Storm overtook us black clouds just
matched with the black Cedars of the forest.
very long way but nice. I saw on the Road
a shield etc and heard all sorts of nonsense
from that Grog Hollander. He is away, all
his family he says + Back late. 5 P.M. finish
the missing box. Supper after which played two
games of chess with the little German before
10pm + 1 let but interesting + stayed in till 9-45.
A page to Roseborn could read in my room
and then went to sleep after unsatisfy-
ing day + I am indeed feeling that I am
not at all doing well in the way of
German studies. at least was too
lucky father in all sorts of experience which is
an excellent shield in itself indeed knowing different
characters - and watching their talk, behavior, manner.
There is an African bird staying here in the stable.
am thinking of going to see Hallein - to see
Hartman -

Settembre

10 VENERDI S. Nicola da Tolentino 253-112

Morning with a little after which at the
farewell an excellent lesson in German.
Very clear headed fellow he is indeed.
It is so cold today. I wrote some letters
to Rina after the lesson but Rosaborn
wrote me none. Davis after
which Keffel and Fair wrote to Martha
walk to Tauride village new by most pretty long
walk. Romo. on the way talk with egg (w) in philosophy
& Theoph. He is very nice I enjoyed the talk very
much with him. But one necessary long mail
misses the truth he is influenced by what
he sees here & there and so more +
still inclined to have other opinions on the
subject. I did not learn anything new-
from. This morning came letters from
Omeri & Mathilda and Ferris' class +
was glad to hear from class. He is
so nice indeed. All people know I
have written to Walter Gitz +
I did with very philosophy. I am pleased
with Balala lady missing class. The best me but
really I do have believe us some her one or two
pieces + then Rosaborn long mail from of him
not good things. No much work important
the last some they like in. Give day, to come
to Korubul. Don't know if I shall -
also had a p.c. from Margherita. Poor girl
a Baden She says!

Settembre

11 SABATO SS. Proto e Giacinto 254-111

This morning stayed in ^{Luna piena} Rain in fresh air. All pass in
the same old way + dinner after which they asked me to
accompany them to Orme to Kriches where we had tea. Some
ladies etc with us I not enjoyed their company - talk +
formal always. Benignil knew though the orme to
Sanktboch Wasserfälle not very grand but some
in view and nice. Enjoyed nature very much
more + back saw a square place which was
benignily seen all high papines round about
saw a over some through the mountains
Bayerstrunn and Friederichsthal. So nice scenery
my stroll is kind a nice. She feels for me
and often wants to talk with me but I don't
feel attached to her somewhat other!

Back at 7-30 where we had our supper enjoyed
it most. Some - I had my necks on every-
body looking at them. as if they had never
seen a ship like that before + played that silly game
of holding the people with spoons. Was surprised myself in doing
sitting in chairs etc was amusing. all sorts of men and women
they - had upon some not shined at all - some no good
an very young and with curls on a little better in the
way of study + waste of time - was laughing. It seems to
me + shall go to Hallein to see a Hermit am in love with
all their girls. So nice. Some extend at all nice with
me because they think I am too Galprie and abide with
other people like others + this is not new as I love
them all with so much heart as I can +
all people who love interest me first. They don't
now as they know my views on Kriches.

Settembre

✠ 12 DOMENICA S. Guido conf. 255-110

Bapt. Then with Rosalia to Church in the Town. Most
interesting Church I have ever seen - built in two long
sides for men & women & Salaries for boys & girls
men & very richly furnished a clay top sta
from the Old Testament & Hebrew sermon but did not
understand at all & people only men & girls &
women with their dresses most interesting. Got me
man respectfully dressed & walk a little with
Forest & then dinner after stayed in my room till
4-30 some warm room - Then with Rosalia on
- then a long walk in the Forest & walked bare-
foot & on the grass. suggested very much interest &
Home change supper & dining room table a long
time with fainter or religious subjects & then
xian otherwise without being corners of the truth of
kind like good things & few diamonds in
him. He is a very simple sort of chap. I think
no so in him - hardly suits up to people of that
sort & to no body else. An acute mind cannot
believe in things what he does not see clearly
himself. & But always & no letter long for
~~Duchess~~ & Rosalia often comes & wears
& talks with me & is my companion everywhere -
He is a nice chap but very nervous and over-
Religious or you thing & Jesus a little from body
but not much & God - but has been in my mind
today & His works - Jesus His presence with
me has been long & I feel Him very near
How funny the Rosaliam family always seem to be
Stuffering &

Settembre

13 LUNEDI S. Ligorio eremita mart. 256-109

Monday wrote several letters & many
then talked & planned for excursions.
Mr. Faurax & Mr. Rosobona & mother & myself started
to Rippolosan in a landau exquisite scenery & in place
most beautiful wooded nice view, we went up the
parish view. Found tea very extensive & each
clean place & hotel enjoyed immensely woods & views
found about most beautiful. The church most
wholly pictures & statues many a good & frescoes
nice & interesting. Best game I have ever had & all from
it seems & the baths in the place so nice & we drove
to Knickis the place I have been before. Duet air
nearly 70° high & prospect beautiful with the
mountain ranges there & there. Faurax lady found very inter-
esting but rather chattering & very nice very nice type.
Mr. Rosobona very sincere & earnest kind always tries
to be good in kind very great handsome woman & she is very
fussy & very generous in drive a foot has been long
10 miles camp & Duet supper in good line
After which talked to in the Salon & nothing else. not
much work today - but not much work. I am
in his appeals in me.

Settembre

14 MARTEDI Esaltazione SS. Croce 257-108

having walked after dinner we had our
photos taken in a group. Rosaborn
family & the Fairfax family.
Then I went back home from a
nursery nice woman who sold the plants
I saw Mr. Hauptmann of Lubingen gave
me flowers bouquets very nice and
beautifully made. She was very much
pleased. Shook hands cordially.
So nice to find German books. Nothing with
words is braver than to give a man to have
the heart of the people. All system of the
Hardy Helpin is in the same line to
it. ~~It is a fine law.~~ ~~Then back with Rosaborn~~
in the town where a ~~to~~ some fruit but
not nice for was quite ill. not very
nearly. Both from and Rosaborn
brought me some tea up stairs.
He talked with me for a long time I was so
as if he is indeed a very expectant boy
I like him too now when I think of it.
He is not so much as he does.
Am blowing hot after his bath +
am longing to get away from this
place. Shall be so glad in a warmer
place Boden Boden will be best I
suppose

Settembre

15 MERCOLEDI S. Albino vesc.

258-107

Last night took bath so this morn. Vesp. a little
sandy but feel much better. Matthew
brought me a cup of coffee to food of the
fellow appreciati his kindness - the left
me for Bouda Bouda. Stayed in bed
till 10. Then the whole morning in room -
all people's principles why I did not
Cape down - all enquiring after me - did
not eat much. Feeling a little high
temp^r. Louis & Philip stayed in and then
had a walk & stay at coffee. Stocking, when
first meal the acquisition of his young girls
Philip Lambert and his fine nice girls. Fluffy
me & Philip who can be a very good girl
in my opinion but do not judge. Shall
perhaps get on alright with her - as? Schuler
who is his tone. Thanks English paper. with
fuss of ant - depart Chancellis, we played
game in the coffee. Then a little walk -
Home, played chess with a gentleman Koch
lost - false - still (mis) very zealous when
I went out with this people - set he he
I told even. I must undo my chomets &
not is as this work me to + spare of
love for Philip but not much. It is
my impulsive habit when I want to go
but always haunches after the best &
illusion - Marya. This is not real -

Settembre

16 GIOVEDÌ S. Eufemia verg.

259-106

Ave Maria 6 1/2

Morning wrote and stayed in a short walk
with Fairfax who is a splendid
fellow & well to talk. He will go on
for an indeterminate time talking &
had ordered special dinner but no
hot rice with eggs - not much of a
dinner. Dale & I ^{tried to} ^{try to} ^{try to} ^{try to}
set in. Pex. In the eve took a walk
with ladies valley side. was gay. Sang
and laughed with ladies Sophie & Koch
Shu Shu Shuller! Shu Shu Shuller!
Raining. Sheltered in a house red ^{12/11/16}
enjoyed being with the fish - but still very
jealous indeed! June my Chhata to be married
home says he after which he will enjoy
the games! Laughed! + ^{12/11/16}

The strike on the back of me how. I gave
my many strikes on Venus' hand. Forcibly.
Very amusing indeed. Enjoyed very but
I became + drank fort wine of course -
gave the people pleasure and myself. Said some
time "Ich glumbe, etc etc - not funny game
we have + I have ladies on reels matter
with Miss Hornale who is no doubt kind
as we should the cause + no work in
and shall go to Baden Baden - New shell
they are. from Rosetum for of his us
Fred is further with me as I do not do the
right thing so in the way of sides + always hanging
round the kids & am selfish -

Settembre

17 VENERDI S. Giustino

260-105

Am I wise in spite of all my philosophy and
the reformed idea, I wish to preach to others
and know them to be right? no I am an ass -
asked Sophie Lambert the former Bavarian first lady
of the W^o - alme take a walk with me she refused.
She said with all I was an ass - a pretty
bad lesson for me - I know it is not right to
ask a girl like that but I still mind is for
funny a work above all things +
This morning played "Diefel" with Koch from 9
a Sophie. Touches her with hand & foot. No
does not mind in the least. Dances up
into 3 letters & Baden & one to Munich
Cant go to Hallen just at present
To be sure. No more the state of affairs
& of mind B. she also like others - no tassell
of any sort who were & there in coffee
shops etc. Still also whom I really like
she is good & really a useful girl and
much more sensible than others - also
can she work well - but rather bad temper
alme walked in the forest which was
so nice in rain - wet though in condition
but no umbrella - voice of the place
Talk with H^o. Soul if worth in luxury & still
pleasure & pain belong to the world. Soul is of
earthly material & she chem with H^o soul
& won & other lost. I feel a cur not to play with
the people they came to ask me three if I
W^o play with them & feel angry with me and am
Thinking of Sophie refusing to take a walk with me

Settembre

18 SABATO S. Eustorgio

261-104

Breakfast early. Koch family away this morning. Do not talk to Sophie & family. She is also lucky a doc. not look up to meet Am. learning in myself as if + work with Mrs. Still talked on many things + Healed the patients in making help + suggest. Then walked alone & read up on work - The work: I would like to see a list. I don't know people to go on. I don't know Sophie also been poor thing. I thought she was here some but it seems from me she has not. I would like to see the school (not) talked to Jules Vieux she is not pakka than - The house saw Sophie playing - look her hand a line to her face she is nice as ever. and seems pleased. I talked to the Urecht prof: in pharmacy nice man + like him talked about opium + he was convinced that a little opium is good! as I said to him the best smoke is best + Cholera question also came in. He also thought it was cruel to that Hypocrite inquiry of Cholera. Good men + all of my ladies fine up - This no company + Throat best

Settembre

✠ 19 DOMENICA S. Gennaro vesc. 262-103

Ultimo quarto.

P.C. from ^{the} ~~the~~ P. in which the days she will
think about the Heideberg proposition. So seems
hopeful now. almost 4000 fr. and mathew.
People think I am also in love with Sophie de la Harpe
The motto will always be the same for this time. Had a letter
with W. Scher. She seems to sympathize with me.
In the morning with letters but in all my mind other to church.
Dinner with a short talk with Sophie. ~~in the evening~~
Madre began to meet me at Munich when I am there. She will I think
But she does not wish to compromise herself. She is wise no doubt.
Thinks people will know about her. Will think bad for her. She is
in the this has very much lived and she lives other people
Sins + poor girls I always pity them. It is so hard for the girls to
do any Zabarasti has boys + young men.
Then alone took walk long in the forest my favorite high woods
with narrow lanes very quiet indeed!
Home found the Hauswart bookeller waiting for me. Got of him. He
thinks me applicati to Bishop Gluden to establish a church in Heideberg.
He made me drink his health. Was very jolly indeed. Every now
& then he W. take up his glass to drink. He gave me two nice
cups to send to Amibon he said. He recalled. + wants my friendship
felt quite good. almost drunk but some more wine to drink with Sophie.
So naturally felt very headachy infatigable * Talked with Gausser
some chap nice fellow + then played with the ladies. smoked a long cigar.
Headach. all up. Packed at night. Feeling not any more for
all my theories + philosophy. * Paul lived another to stay
from this place.

Freudenstadt
to Baden Baden

Settembre

20 LUNEDI S. Eustacchio mart.

263-102

I am feeling melancholy at the idea of leaving
Freudenstadt. There have been so many weeks
now the prince has been fond of me
& I fit. When the walls are falling
life pass this. Morning sat with Mrs
Chatter a little. Played Halma with
Stella & Horne. Made up my eyes. In the
Conscious have not gone to see Schlect's book
seller who was so good & kind to me yesterday -
Left Freudenstadt 4-10 P.M. with Fairley
family - on the way changed Lewis' Hamburg
food - Rough most picturesque. Saw the
sun - beautiful clouds & the colors of the
sky & hills changing. With running brooks
made one dream & say what a beautiful
world is. Arrived Baden at 7-10. Hermann
& wife waiting for me. Got of the old people to
meet me at the station & good to see them
& I was alone in my room nicely furnished
with good many pictures from Rome. St. Peter's
Forum. Please. I wakes at 8-15 pretty
good not extra nice. Feverish. My
head aches as it never before.
To bed soon - Had taken very strong Tea this
afternoon! The ears Ring - Tongue very
warm. Feverish - Came Roseboom who
talked with me till 10 was good thin
to come & salute -

Pad^{er}

Settembre

21 MARTEDI S. Matteo apostolo

264-101

Headache much better though cold just as
bad as ever. Si men Resha habut hair!
Drkfst cold but not hot + 36° 2/100 is
Coffee - But I must get one these little
thing but he satisfied with a little
or possible then comes the true happiness!
Matthew came up walk + faint at with him.
Wth fainter rather chatty but few men
of the yes! Oh yes! sort of woman! and say
to a free affair not of from character!
Dinner small & possible after which lot to
some fresh milk & walk in the walking
place awfully nice place. Hills surr-
ound the been of the town! all clean &
nicely arranged. Lot of stripes but
mostly former! The family German I
really find nice and pleasant. Peter can-
not understand them what they talk
wish knew a little more former as
as to join in the conversation
after supper ~~the~~ and went to Theatre
saw nothing - no food at all was disturbed
with respect as usual after being to the theatre
I have never again after to see a play -
my cold is worse than to ever. To see it
again in the Theatre when it was so warm!
Reflecting why I did go to the Theatre
Back at do not many people at all
cheap theatre nicely built and good
+ 36° 1/100

Baden Baden

Settembre

22 MERCOLEDI SS. Maur. e comp. 265-100

After breakfast began by lesson but in came
Mother & he wishes to take me to all-
schools for drinkin' talk & mother asked me
to do so. So occupied them. benjamin.
Drove nice views also of the town from the top
of the Castle. Restaurant there nice with green
potatoes & beer. Had soup there. Got Robert
not up to climbing & so on. Major bought a
picture of the postcard of school
food of him indeed! Kind hearted people all
of them & very nice. Can't help admiring
them. Very careful with me in all they do
way, but have no mind of their own. They sit
staying up there on the way & home doing not
much. Then work letters. Went to Rosoborn.
Took walk with them on the promenade most
brandy evening. Baden is lovely no doubt
about it. Rich in green. all pleasure & luxury.
Mother bought a wood burning machine for home.
Home. In the & played whist with people in
the house. Young family seems a little bewildered
as seems also going to get on with
less I feel. It will be nice as she could
love me well. We talked of going to
Shirshing tomorrow let us see with Pauline.
shall see the necks & family
Feel a bit tired here as for this hill, last night
dreamt of J. F. and Betty of Longbury -
pardon!

Padm Padm

Settembre

23 GIOVEDÌ S. Tecla verg.

266-99

after breakfast reading long letters from Rina in which
she relates all sorts of curious things that she
has seen me see in Rome, also a p.c. menu of a
certain Hotel by Felicità what funny ideas she has
of things in fact. There is no doubt some on me -
she thinks I am a very good man. I have
also written to her this morning a long letter -
The head the 1st lesson from Franklin Derman who
is a good first indeed a very pleasant to take to see
I wish I knew more Roman to him a little with
her! We talked about religion and femmes. Cherchez
la femme! Schopenhauer's great philosophy. I
did not have a long lesson - but conversation
was fine indeed - then Mathieu walked with
W. Fairfax who likes to me about unity. She likes
the famous meaning impression of herself - but she is
a true believer in unity's firm in faith - all
this is superficial & then some words a few
postcards! With that a long walk on the mountain
where enjoys a beautiful view of Rhine & Tross
and the valley. Was very pleased indeed that I
went with him & he took me. Paul here progress
in German. Much in this way I can learn the language
and quite sure! Home too! pleasant to sit in the family -
out for Mathieu but he was not in! am tired but shall
keep well. Feel better kind cold!
Shear would prove played cards to last I sleep
did a bit reading etc

Strassburg

Settembre

24 VENERDI S. Pacifico

267-98

Ave Maria, 6 114

up at 6-30. Drove + Coffee left for Strasbourg 7-50. Chap
 at 003 and on the station 9-45 at Str. walked through
 the old part very picturesque old houses with towers
 roofs as if they looked like many cities and crooks
 and slanting. Market place where all the front
 are with apses + wells. Then saw the ~~the~~ Cultural
 wonderfully stable. More from east: partial gallery
 as very thick shaded with sand stone statues up
 the tower. Splendid view of town + blue forest in
 old times houses specially. Music Culture wide the usual
 Cuthian but minor. Saw + found the sun the wonderful
 clock. Car Clock cross discipos before it held the
 truth of fact as all wrapped worked work. Six Books
 Rhine Miss: the Rest of Germania where dined 1-20
 I bread them with a little of St Julien city Chateau very
 nice. Two stars here. ~~the~~ The sun university. pavement
 a Column huge. Two good for the university. Splendid
 imitate mosaic work, Chateau with it. past town. low
 at shops. Pappas well dressed with their curious boards
 flat feet-like. picturesque. Came to 29 heels turning street
 Mathis + Mary. Saw bones. Mary a Justandere away at 10 years
 sorry as Mary I wish her like to have been - Mathis not care much
 she was not so enthusiastic about the thing too the great interest
 but not as she went to have one. was disapproving in her
 in the whole was glad to have the home. a her. not very good
 of the as they have not in French literature. again I to town + work
 back to chocolate for apses. Train at 7. saw the church. She
 very much pleased.

دیکھو تو کون سا کلمہ ہے جس کا مطلب ہے کہ ایک شخص نے اپنے آپ کو
 اپنے آپ کو تسلیم کیا ہے۔ یہ کلمہ ہے "I am a sinner"۔
 اس کا مطلب ہے کہ میں ایک گنہگار ہوں۔ یہ کلمہ
 ہے جو ہمیں اپنے گناہوں سے توبہ کرنے کا موقع
 فراہم کرتا ہے۔ یہ کلمہ ہے جو ہمیں اپنے
 گناہوں سے توبہ کرنے کا موقع فراہم کرتا ہے۔
 یہ کلمہ ہے جو ہمیں اپنے گناہوں سے توبہ کرنے
 کا موقع فراہم کرتا ہے۔ یہ کلمہ ہے جو ہمیں
 اپنے گناہوں سے توبہ کرنے کا موقع فراہم کرتا ہے۔

Padua

Settembre

25 SABATO S. Cristoforo

268-97

دیکھا تھا کہ آج کے دن سنبھلا اور صبح کا کام کر کے گھر آیا
 خیر بیکار رہا اور آج کے دن سنبھلا اور صبح کا کام کر کے گھر آیا
 پائیس - کون جانے + سانبھلا لگا ہے اس کے لیے اس سنبھلا ہے +
 whole morning walked - غرت کی تارسی کی
 no work at all and that must be error - کتبہ
 I am here to study I suppose + after dinner work
 for a short time could and write a few
 letters - then took a bath what luxury at
 friend's house they have. best warm. said, very good
 not much space to swim. man rubbed over also
 a nice bath so good. Pani ki dhar sir par.
 Great Establishment indeed! then home took Coffee
 with french fellow - not much care for him - back - met
 Agnese with whom love would be in the valley - very nice indeed
 began Compliments. Supper after which Roderhan came up
 کے ساتھ Kurhaus کے اندر کانٹنٹ اور اس کے وہ بڑی خوبصورت دکان کی آئی
 ہے آج رات ڈیڑھ گھنٹہ کے لیے میں بہرہ اٹھا گاڑا اور سوارا اور کانٹنٹ کے لیے
 اس میں بارہ گھنٹہ اور اس میں آٹھ گھنٹہ کے لیے میں بہرہ اٹھا گاڑا اور سوارا اور کانٹنٹ کے لیے
 ڈیڑھ گھنٹہ کے لیے میں بہرہ اٹھا گاڑا اور سوارا اور کانٹنٹ کے لیے
 آج ہی ڈیڑھ گھنٹہ کے لیے میں بہرہ اٹھا گاڑا اور سوارا اور کانٹنٹ کے لیے
 سین میں + جن میں کئی گھنٹہ میں بہرہ اٹھا گاڑا اور سوارا اور کانٹنٹ کے لیے
 آج ہی ڈیڑھ گھنٹہ کے لیے میں بہرہ اٹھا گاڑا اور سوارا اور کانٹنٹ کے لیے
 ڈیڑھ گھنٹہ کے لیے میں بہرہ اٹھا گاڑا اور سوارا اور کانٹنٹ کے لیے

Imperatore
Settembre

✠ 26 DOMENICA S. Cipriano mart. 269-96

Luna nuoya

most beautiful I have heard in former since my
arrival here. all day sun shine - Am undig
this at 3 P. m. The weather fines me an
idea as if I am in Rome. Roman climate
Roman sense of smell - a surrounding
Carriage passing etc. morning with a person
+ walks been to Kurhaus. Saw the falling and reading
room, nearly all papers there. Del last with
the whole family took I mention beer and bread with
them. Saw a bit of family life by 1st Sunday
in here Paere to Rosseom said foot 5 to
the father. Awfully nice man +
woman are the ruin of men they make the mind
of man go astray they are hell fire. They are
tempting and would wish the man to be dragged
to hell if possible. Few good but all but
useful man becomes by a woman -
Oh don't have anything to do with a woman
Be safe in time. went to Kurhaus where
heard music & saw beer two glasses. After
with fliry. also paid compliments - 11 - 5 - 10 - 3 -
Read me unshaken each + 6 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6 -
night and the comfort
therein I get. God prevails
all things as ever where

Badam
Important

Settembre

27 LUNEDI S. Adolfo mart.

270-95

۱۔ کھانا بہ زیادہ کھاؤ اور صبح سے دوپہر تک کھانا کھاؤ اور دوپہر کے بعد کھانا کھاؤ اور رات کو کھانا کھاؤ۔
 ۲۔ صبح سے دوپہر تک کھانا کھاؤ اور دوپہر کے بعد کھانا کھاؤ اور رات کو کھانا کھاؤ۔
 ۳۔ صبح سے دوپہر تک کھانا کھاؤ اور دوپہر کے بعد کھانا کھاؤ اور رات کو کھانا کھاؤ۔
 ۴۔ صبح سے دوپہر تک کھانا کھاؤ اور دوپہر کے بعد کھانا کھاؤ اور رات کو کھانا کھاؤ۔
 ۵۔ صبح سے دوپہر تک کھانا کھاؤ اور دوپہر کے بعد کھانا کھاؤ اور رات کو کھانا کھاؤ۔
 ۶۔ صبح سے دوپہر تک کھانا کھاؤ اور دوپہر کے بعد کھانا کھاؤ اور رات کو کھانا کھاؤ۔
 ۷۔ صبح سے دوپہر تک کھانا کھاؤ اور دوپہر کے بعد کھانا کھاؤ اور رات کو کھانا کھاؤ۔
 ۸۔ صبح سے دوپہر تک کھانا کھاؤ اور دوپہر کے بعد کھانا کھاؤ اور رات کو کھانا کھاؤ۔
 ۹۔ صبح سے دوپہر تک کھانا کھاؤ اور دوپہر کے بعد کھانا کھاؤ اور رات کو کھانا کھاؤ۔
 ۱۰۔ صبح سے دوپہر تک کھانا کھاؤ اور دوپہر کے بعد کھانا کھاؤ اور رات کو کھانا کھاؤ۔

Bath
Important ~~morally~~
Settembre

28 MARTEDI S. Wenceslao mart.

271-94

This morning as usual wrote a few letters. Then was alone in my room - one or two visits from Apes who wishes to be with me as the pretence of giving me a lesson - which she does not but wants to play with the first. These days I am full of her - fast by many - natural, and high passions awakened by the contact with Apes. Want to be with a woman in the company for more than a short time is injurious especially for one who is nervous - who is of weak temperament & easily kindles. So a advice to others not to come in contact with the ~~people~~ ^{woman} too much & always be in the company of men as much as possible. This is the most funny experience I am now going through - never was I so with any girl who was in love with me as Apes who confesses all poor things for my sake.

Even took a walk with Matthew & in the valley. When at the end of promenade we took some beer - he cocoa. We: very misty and dark. I had thin clothes. So was cold as fairly cold in my boots - even had promise to go with Apes to kitchen but did not - had cold. Tonight supposed to be very nice. Hubia night. Sat home played cards etc. Apes did not go for my sake. She was very pretty dressed in red silk. I shall have had the joy of going with her but (mist) was afraid of cold as she did not care much to wear more money in the kitchen!

Settembre

† 29 MERCOLEDI S. Michele Arc. 272-93

having stayed at home and read a little - after
which at the bank. Charged 2 to my
face me $\frac{1}{2}$ the amount and I will find later
or on Monday they say. Saw poor Matthew.
He is coming to see me this evening and for
a bath swimming. Dennis. a priest wants
me to take a walk with the family to
put word to Matthew for that. He
came in to see me for a long while in
the word very pretty. I kept company
of all people a lot of a person who was
naturally very anxious to have me by
her. She does not like being with
Matthew. Drank beer at a place with bread
and butter which I enjoyed with all these
people. saw a little girl who had never
seen an Indian before first she was afraid
then told me she said + then supper
after which they played cards etc. I looked
in and washed ~~these~~ ^{for} ¹⁰ ¹⁵ with feet
after the bath which always washes me
to sit 1 hr. she gave me lessons every
day almost but they are no lessons
Lesson in love and kisses which
she likes well. I am becoming demoralized
and do not wonder at it. When there is
such a temptation. I am ashamed
of myself. do not wish to show my
face to this when I talk about the
things.

Settembre

NOTE

The page is a ledger for the month of September. It features a grid of horizontal and vertical lines. A single vertical red line runs down the left side of the page. On the right side, there are three vertical red lines, with the innermost one being double-lined. The grid is intended for recording financial or administrative data.

Basin

Ottobre

1 VENERDI S. Remigio vese.

274-91

Morning wrote and packed a letter with letters Mrs Chann Chenna
 as usual and is heavy on heels - at 11 went to see the
 Basinas who are nice to see and have very high
 opinion of me. I wonder if it is possible to attain all his
 knowledge at this age of mine. He talks about
 the religion as usual. Their conviction of god may
 be true but of course will not listen to
 anything but Christi faith. He says all that is beautiful
 but without it no good. I know only it in my heart all
 will be well but no it no good. I was a little ~~in~~ and
 so were Fairfax. I went people + Home. Dinner - up which
 coffee at 3. After dinner in love was seen she was bringing
 me to Mercury. He made me very anxious and I was not go
 with us but he made me love each other. So she
 allowed us go. She was nervous though! After a heavy
 always hanging round me kissing me at each step got
 to Mercury at 5 - to 2 hrs exact. Frank both of mine
 Cheese and bread delicious up. The Times. Chestnut view
 mist - Back was dark but a bunch. broke in me
 was fierce ~~but~~ but was so slow a fly - respectful
 but it was all over! no use. She was not at each step
 but I was angry as was falling dark though she was in
 love and loves me really. Truly - no humbug about
 it. She brought me a present a gold chain in lady's she wanted
 me to use it. Awfully good of her I think.

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم
 الحمد لله رب العالمين
 والصلاة والسلام على سيدنا محمد
 وآله الطيبين الطاهرين
 أجمعين
 أما بعد
 فقد كتبت إليك هذه
 الرسالة في يوم الجمعة
 العاشر من شهر ربيع
 الثاني سنة ١٢٩١
 هجرية
 وقد كنت في غاية
 الحزن والغم
 لأنني كنت قد
 فارقتك منذ
 عدة أيام
 ولم أكن قد
 سمعت منك
 منذ ذلك
 الحين
 وقد كنت
 أتذكر
 أيامنا
 الجميلة
 ونحن
 كنا
 نعيش
 في
 سعادة
 وطمأنينة
 وقد كنت
 أتأمل
 في
 ما
 كنا
 نعمل
 من
 الخير
 والبر
 وقد كنت
 أتذكر
 في
 ما
 كنا
 نقرأ
 من
 القرآن
 الكريم
 وما
 كنا
 نذكر
 من
 الأحاديث
 النبوية
 الطيبة
 وقد كنت
 أتأمل
 في
 ما
 كنا
 نعمل
 من
 الخير
 والبر
 وقد كنت
 أتذكر
 في
 ما
 كنا
 نقرأ
 من
 القرآن
 الكريم
 وما
 كنا
 نذكر
 من
 الأحاديث
 النبوية
 الطيبة
 وقد كنت
 أتأمل
 في
 ما
 كنا
 نعمل
 من
 الخير
 والبر
 وقد كنت
 أتذكر
 في
 ما
 كنا
 نقرأ
 من
 القرآن
 الكريم
 وما
 كنا
 نذكر
 من
 الأحاديث
 النبوية
 الطيبة

Baden - Ulm - Munich

Cathedral

Ottobre

2 SABATO SS. Angeli Custoli

275-90

Left Baden 10-40 Aps - Walter - Matthew & the
Stalin. Aps down heartily - looking very sad. pm
the girl must for hr. Parcel of books for Matthew
Theosophy also gave him a set of stone for shirt
Thence he will be pleased. He presented me
privately clock a basket of flowers for me. All came as
far as pos! With panting heart said I sorry to Aps who
was looking very sad & sorrowful. Am traveling 3rd class
cheap - nice to Ulm where stopped I was seen Cathedral
highest in the world! 7:50 steps up went very tired & heat
but dangerous - what immense height. Saw Danubius
winding. Dinner in a Rest: so nice clean & cheap
& drink Munich beer good! 7-15 Train to Munich & been
for there 10-15 - Grand Hotel for in water! Cheap & clean
may & may be 275. Room for 1-80. Tired out by
day, funny! Slept so. Am reading up again
feeling again launched into the world! High am alone
but feel more & more convinced in me on my strength which
the mind life will give me. Want to be more in-
pendant.

On train from Stuttgart to Ulm the scenery was perfectly
lovely the Salbian mountains green & with effect shows
perhaps more the big bay picturesque
Parks remark my knees especially in Ulm where
the people were amused to see me though I had with
spent in me. Type is beautiful in the south -
at Ulm saw beauties. Ulm is pretty for the Danubius
with post card to Lucia Aps, Matthew, Mary with
the view of Cathedral of Ulm.

Munich - Salzburg - Hallen
Ottobre

✠ 3 DOMENICA S. Candido mart. 276-89

Primo quarto

Grand Hotel Germania where Comptroller night
Passed up early calls of the post office - no
letter from John as expected was his affairs
Saw through the streets of Munich I like them
very much. Picturesque Munich - wrote *Capriccio tuscolano*
Ka Khat also to Matthew. Then pair bid room only
1-80 cheap was clean. Left Munich 10-3 A.M. got
Salzburg 1-15 express fare 7 Mk. Large office next
to town. saw very picturesque costumes of peasants
it being Sunday. People happy & enjoying themselves.
long big pipes in peasants mouths & saw Cathedral
Rome St. Peter in Rome model. nice. saw a good fountain
& Mozart's bronze statue nicely some also in
in bronze. Salzburg has beautiful position formerly like
Kewilly but hills & mountains higher and the river makes
it look very beautiful & some narrow streets curvy
nice & picturesque. Part of ^{new} Cathedral (Reminds me
of some town of Italy) open while fountain playing
food may windows. Left Salzburg 3-10 Train crossed
3rd class very plenty of Bavarian peasant life. They are happy
& merry. arriving 3-40 Hallen to Hotel Sterne. Saw
Dr. Bachman. was glad to see me. weak old man and
quiet not much. It seems to have - on the other hand
it seems that he suffers with something. Smoker by
& night but now he has given up therefore he is so miserable &
dirty Chap in his eating the food and dress and in his clothes
not clean at all. Bones in the table. took a long walk
with him. Talked of things most interesting on internal
light and body & Christ in the heart of every man &

Hallein

Ottobre

4 LUNEDI S. Francesco d'Assisi

277-88

Avv Maria G

Having arranged the room etc when Bonushin took coffee etc
up in my room. News & little went with Hartmann
to his Inhalatorium which he is the originator all
over the world Sulphur which he makes the people
inhalate good for all chest diseases etc the Bacilli
get dissolved in this. He saw the photo - good thing
for Buckner & Bacilli complaints + send this all
over ~~England~~ world! Then to town where changed
100 Mk to Florin 50 I wrote Bill of two Gulden -
dinner after which up and read a little found some
plenty of time now for reading etc. at 5 came
Hartmann with whom took a long walk across the
river Sulzbach beautiful walk - roar of
water maintain all along - in chartered with
it. Talked about Blavatsky who was real &
had no humbug now I believe certain in Maha-
tamas & being high. I have Hartmann's
evidence which is a sufficient proof to me
His uphold Planetary. I have no doubt there
time - the remarkable incident of her illness &
long the Master's came advised whether she
who like to live or die & the case former
Doctor astonished - Very funny thing indeed +
then about Hartmann's experiment with a lady in New York
he says how he wishes her hair to come down on his
shoulder & then the other visit she was ill he saw
bottle etc in a waiting room! Marvellous - believe in them
certain. One supper talk. Hartmann says more interesting
tonight. Lesson from lady Secretary who is here
with Hartmann -

Hallein

Ottobre

5 MARTEDI S. Placido

278-87

This morning wrote letters one to Dr. Felber asking him to write to the paguli the result of his examining them and advising them to let me stay on here in January or some other place for the winter also write to Sophie of Augsburg. Then a short walk in Town - Dinner - after which I stayed in and studied otto. Hartmann came for walk we 3 went up the hill & had a view but very dark. Had 7 times change. Had to accompany her. Talked to H. and J. J. H. He does not know much on the subject. Though he is clear what he says. He is earnest according to my shape of mind in thinking about high things. He seems an enemy of Besant Party. It is cold this eve. Supper together. Then had I my German lesson from the lady who looks a great trouble to teach me the right pronunciation. We talked her about philosophy. She gives me her experience how she came across theosophy. I like her. She is a lady - then to Hartmann's room. He reads to me his article he is going to publish - the spirit question between his parties. He is a very good article in that respect. He tells me good many things against the Besant Party. Seems to be puzzled in his ideas though he wants me to show he is not just in right in his opinion. He says he had a visit from the master telling him the authenticity of Judge's letters to him & the master. He opens himself more and more now to me & wants me to share his views. Very cold tonight

Hallen's
Important
master's letters

Ottobre

6 MERCOLEDI S. Brunone conf.

279-86

See this morning the mountains covered with snow. Storms
light it is not but it is so cold like a sharp
winter. The place is so lonely. I feel attached
to it. Shall be sorry to leave it. I have
been reading the works of American poets. This is very
clear & beautifully put in a simple way. I know now
the worth of things. Am a great simple and selfish
man. wish could learn those ideas of self-purification
& service. The Master to come from within!
afternoon read but the most part thought of visiting Barro
Lombard when I went to be she was not see me
excuse headache so was disappointed. There is some-
thing in that no mistake. Home week with
while it was snowing all the time. Was so cold
and freezing. Talked chiefly on the mountains
saw one or two spots where one would build
a little house. I love the place.
Heard my lesson from Miss. Renat I thought to
the Dr. Saw Master Khoromi and Maori's letters
Khoromi always wrote in blue and Maori
in red. Saw their pictures also. What
grand noble features both of them have.
First day when I saw something of Peter
since of Ueberlein. Dr. Khorin cannot
lie so much as to say. also his criticism
he showed me of occultism signs
and by the master - marvelous things
or happen in three days no doubt.

not important
turning point
narrative

Ottobre

7 GIOVEDÌ S. Augusto

280-85

up very late - when in the morning took coffee and read -
wrote. after sun. Read a little then walk with Miss Rensel
River side talked about spirits. She is a medium - also
she talks of Cures by magnetism - She has gone
that herself as tells of a lady in Vienna who cures
with magnetism. Home read - received my balance
of 10 £ from Banks came 103 nrs. after which we began
spiritism experiments. Table was brought by Miss Rensel. She
I began to experiment. would not go with me. Am not a
medium. Then Mary Chambermaid entered. She put her hand
on the table. It began to move and there came (raps) on the
table. Spirit was there. We began to ^{ask} questions -
I will bring in 11 yrs. Indian - Shall not see my Mother
if she did not know he would not say so. Several other
questions were asked - answer came to all. as soon as I put
the hands on the table it would depart and no raps
for the 1st time saw such a thing. full of horror I am
of such things - after supper Miss Rensel came back by
cousin. She again began to talk of such things. I was
frightened to death. my hair stood at an end. Don't
know how I am going to sleep tonight. Then went to Dr.
who was from being the surgeon of Baden. He said
you'd have any fears - there are evil spirits & spirits
from the world as suicides or death by accident. so they are
attached to this world! nothing more. Phantoms. Went
to bed could not sleep for sometime. Fear would not
of the world for fear. The greatest of my going there - with
her it felt - at the same a great experience
is found believe more in theosophy & to the things
invisible - getting experience. experience - to believe!

Hallein

Ottobre

8 VENERDI S. Brigida ved.

281-84

Morning disgraceful late 10 p.m. took coffee after which
read or re-incarnation beauty's subject, understood well
after some need a little and wrote. Walk with
Dr. long up the mountain very pleasant beautiful
view. We talked about elements, departed souls
of some people especially those dying with bliss - the souls
have no higher life. They have no names in the
other they have. Talked of Miss Renshaw she is in
England not the Dr. calls her. is also afraid of her. wants
to get rid of the woman but does not know how to
do. I can quite understand him well. Sent
at night wrote to Payroll & telling them I want to
stay away from England. Miss Chest went to
also wrote to Mr. Radlett, asking him for money. Then
went to Dr. talked with him about Vienna. He
says he would sorry if I want to England. He
wants me work for the Society in Vienna
thinks would be better to stay there for the
winter and work at the University - He proposes
that. very much. He wants to take me to
Vienna with him. But I do not know
if I shall do so - As an affair of long time etc.
and being under the obligation of friend I wish to
finish the course as soon as possible.
I am glad have seen Dr. H. as feel some good & have desire
for him than by his Châl Châler feel the same
as toward the people. In fact like the orthodox
Christian better than him. So goes the story. I shall
leave tomorrow - Tell me from what you think having a
love in smile the smiles with the same love!

Hallem?

Ottobre

9 SABATO S. Dionisio

282-83

Morning up very late - no sleep as night was so late
in the village look around looks a little bright. Saw in
after which read & write. Received my parcel
of coats from a poor very Careful one. With the
to my office on the way he talked some about
suffered. Parties he wishes to from his own (was
he dislikes Besant so much. his Colleagues and that
is really abominable. He does not act what he
preaches & writes. He wants me to say to his
peices that there is not to be a sect at all.
This & that while he himself is drawing towards it.
Then in the eve Miss Rembau a Dr. a nurse & with
a weak beauty's eye saw snowing on the mountain.
He talks a deal of sewing & sewing & sewing.
Near was introduced to Dr. Kelner nice influential
man he is with nice figure & kind
luminous eyes a real go fi. was glad to make
his acquaintance. Came home and for supper after
which packed up my things. Dr. put his photo
into my album & Miss Rembau also wrote
something. She is a good Sub but must not as
Dr. says. Lady has been a nice day. a little sunshine.
Mountain's glorious! Talked a little to Dr. who is sorry that
I am leaving for Manic for soon. He has given me some
many addresses in Manic to see to Theophilich.
but in his ERRAND that is to make the Patri's believe that
Hastman is not a deserter for his inkblot for which no
I don't he is. The work is funny. Every one draws
to him self. The horror of ghosts still in my
mind. Can't get over it. Hate the Room!

Hallein
Salzburg

Ottobre

✠ 10 DOMENICA S. Francesco B.

283-82

Luna piena

Morning in hurry & scurry packed and left at 8-30
with affectionate goodbyes to people & servants
Miss Kansau must say she was preparing herself
to come to Station with me but train earlier & so she
was sorry could not come with me. Raining softly
9-30. Free to Tam in Vapartam. Morning as shops open
went into a shop bought a brooch & photo + 2000
which I sent to Kim from for copies. Then bought
tobacco pipe Aubin style very pretty but dear I think. Then
to one or two churches crowded people at their best.
Saw Cemetery St. Peter's the up of electric from to Mochelung
& Castellino to see his ghost. found he talked to her
the devil she is he says a spirit is in her with
her. me America who died an atheist. gave her
the jagatiri mantra which she is going to put at
her bedside & then she is going to tell me the effect
of it. She was sorry she could not invite to dinner on account
of her son & daughter etc. Very beautiful from the house - down
to St. Peter's cellar quart stoppage with Italian wine & chocolate
dinner with well known wine. up to head belt 5000
hourly. 2 1/2 hrs 5000. Cifer also had. Rain - Italian took 3
class to Munich 7 AM. arrived just as good as 200. Being nice & cheap
at 7 Munich. To Paris in Decker no room was 200 parked. Home to Station
another to find hotel from which where the room. Comfortable cheap
took supper in restaurant beer & eggs. Sat a long time there
disputing. Heavy March at 9 o'clock but much who still asleep was
not nice eating. Demoralized. more more on the lines of
from his spirit. I see the truth more - so glad am having that
real happiness - joy found only in me and I enjoy

Munich

Ottobre

11 LUNEDI S. Zenaide e Filonilla

284-81

Went to Shavers & Town - Post office to letters from Colijn!!!
Pensin Kann Mein's place from me. She shall go there -
back to my & her lot took to off them but am staying
Kanal Nummer 47 - his little kind old Person. She read
the Panishud. Quite nice smile - afterwards called at
in Speiser nice young food fellow. does not wish to
follow Hartman he likes Desent - I like the fellow think with
him went to his Huchke who is a general fellow and
very interested just the sort of chap I like of my own
was and gives information fully - Heard about Conrad
Billingheim who is an able man and talks like
anything - He is in love with some girl of some grade -
He also said to me of Barmann of Wangenheim who he
says is a splendid woman & does such a lot of good -
Sees the poor people and is not at all directed toward
proletarians. She held lectures etc in her house. Am provided
with an introduction to her. Shall see what results
I feel attached to her in many ways. She is young 30 to
40 - Have faint hopes. maybe liked by who know
Spent about 4 hrs with Huchke who proved to
be a very nice man indeed - poor fellow has had
trims - He related how he saw an Indian in his vicinity
& what he heard from him and he saw the inside of
clock works & Carpet's make. Most strange things
these Theosophists do tell Jaco. But have to believe
them as I feel sure they are true. Irish girl
Cady is staying with these two talkative but nice
ways she has like her - her eyes beautiful. Supper
not bad.

Mancie

Ottobre

12 MARTEDI S. Massima

285-80

Morning breakfast good. afterwards went to Old Pinakott
the old gallery some wonderful pictures old Italian Masters
and French School etc spent the whole morning there
This morning also talked to Miss Smith about the realities
of life etc which she does not believe in. Told her the
necessity of it. afterwards went to see Dr Dupond who is
an interesting man has written such a lot of books. He gave
me a few pamphlets & a book by himself. Clear little Chap
he is. Was glad to make his acquaintance. Stayed with him
quite a long time. His books translate into other languages. He is
a very honest man and feel specially attached to
him. He has done a lot in Germany in the way of proving
Sartre's existence etc. He does not know my paper & has
his book for translation into English. I shall do a little to
help him out of his difficulties. He advises me to go
to Meran also which I think of too. I shall at least
I think for my health too. Am constrained. She writes
about the Town Jan shops. Home supper - rain & heat -
Resistera letter from Agnes - she says she will
not leave the life without me. full of love & anx-
iety she is for me. It is a dangerous case as I
feel her magnetism & electricity she thinks of me as
she says. no humming about her. Feel some for
her. Cannot love her as much she says. felt very
queer this eve in the head / lot of madness near think-
ing I suppose to have my hair cut. Sir Dandart
also a bark will do me good.
Mrs Housart called on me today

Munich

Ottobre

13 MERCOLEDI S. Odoardo

286-79

Ave Maria 5 3/4

During last night could not sleep well. Fear was predominant in my heart and people were disturbing me most vehemently up stairs so lay awake and fears of spirits & ghosts. Morning went to Maximilianum very big pictures historical but heavily (especially like me) which Luther is being strived the expression on the faces of Bishops & Cardinals is marvellous of despair and dismay also on the picture of battle I like. Then back and walk and had my hair cut. Back during after which called at Col Vallon nice old building medical was in a way etc. interesting to talk to. Letters from Mary, Martha, Africa since the last lot had had also one from Spring in which the poor Devil wishes me to tell him about Bessant and Hartman and Tully parties etc. He really wishes to do good & spread the word as much as he can. Then saw Mr. Deimhard who is a very nice gentleman a thoughtful person and interesting fellow in 1890 who also does a lot in Theology especially translating. An interesting library he has with all his books. Took tea with him. Reuben told of chap he came to me. always up and showing something of one book. enjoyed his company & his talk. Then I took a train from Augsburg line. down at Hurling from where I walked home suggest the short scenic & park - has been a beautiful day. Munich I certainly do like town has some nice parts and facilities of music and all sorts of art & learning we can have. a great centre of learning. I am wishing to go to Baden Baden soon & to accomplish my desire of staying in Germany for the whole winter in a university town. I should be so glad to do that when I can speak & understand the language.

manic

Ottobre

14 GIOVEDÌ S. Calisto p.

287-78

morning went to see Bavaria monument largest I
have seen - metal very high figure - went into the
body of the figure by stairs to metal net - through ^{in holes}
holes the view splendid. gigantic work it must have
been. Then across the fields to Physic Institute where
saw the professor - his assistant showed all ~~machines~~
and the place - very busy with visitation thoughts -
also was a man from Pasteur's institute - discovered
food was thing. Then walked home very belated
afternoon saw the big St. Bernard dog for sale wanted 100. marks
but like to buy it but a nuisance. Then to Crystal Palace
where exhibition of art - some splendid pictures modern
some good very large places. Was in ^{the} hall not paying much attention. Then to Huxley
with whom had splendid time - Supped with him - saw
his mother & wife who inclined to wait there only - sensible women.
Takes to them most of the time. Told them all sorts of things
about India. They were deeply interested & came to
the conclusion that they had to learn a great deal
from India yet. Told them about Music how they
were advanced - this to show to make the acquaintance
of such people's family. It was 10 when left
their place Lechenfeldtshausse then to the only place
house for her lot of people & they here are like
herb I wish 1 1/2 liter very nice with bread & butter
Has no sense of animal nature - no politeness
& fineness of a humanly remains when one is
merely the animal person - such was
my case this being kept well though

manic

Ottobre

15 VENERDI S. Teresa verg.

288-77

morning took Cal to Huschte with whom went to call on the
 picture in Academy here made by Port. heart. Saw him
 very nice fellow. He has promised to make something in
 my album. Which I will take today to him. Chatter
 with the program here some idea of Studio etc. account
 very big beauty. Then with Cal going home. Huschte
 went to his place. Dined after which went to see
 Colonel Vallon who Cules her this morning. Confused
 with him but not very interesting. Then to Dr. Dupont
 was not home. Then Dr. in hall whom found nice, am in love
 with him. (Heb. - Lt. I receive a Translator he is
 He saw a few articles "photo sphere" in A.B.'s
 article in Theor. Review - was struck by "for him to
 do - Has Tra with him. Had several addresses
 of different people to visit. Then in different
 towns in Amay. Herise - in D. etc. and
 D. etc. Bureau, took from Johnson. Was a little
 bit excited as don't know what. Telegram from
 Alfred from D. etc. say Ben voyage am a good
 agree. Good - for which. Big 4-00 but he is really
~~Telegram~~ in line with me - feel very good.
 as with them not be like that. Supper
 his letter from Hellen from Mexico. Some
 account of person. talked to them the story
 in French this month has interest in the story. Sent
 her to sleep with and thought very explain -
 then to Caffe dropoly. D. etc. has georgius Caffe in
 amuse with beautiful columns etc look in her then to big.
 however here hall business with 2200 people all drinking
 various lot of beer. Light and former. Smoked awful
 amount, ever waiting for this use of music - people looking
 & enjoying themselves well

Munich to
Stuttgart

Ottobre

16 SABATO B. Vittore c.

289-76

Early morning up. I was in lunch food by to her-Richard
 Wagner's music article in Theosophy. Then to Huschke
 talk with him about Trinity, Thought, Power, Matter
manus, Buddhi and ahimsa. Prussian Vision, sin-
trinity very ancient. Father Son - Holy Spirit - Huschke
 friend very nice fellow in Deer and fans a real
 friend in him in numbers. Back here numbers at 12
 took cab 1 pm to Stuhli meet brother frisch
 3rd - Clem very not very people catches amusing
 to see the eye of the middle class people
 the things of life are most like with at ways
 not think of pleasure and should use at the
work of pleasure. Then follows class peace
 which comes from and self me only the peace
 and calmness. Arrives Stuttgart 6 P.M. Matthew
met me at Stuhli with him to Parson Brüder at
Alfstra. 10 am in the sun room with Matthew
 in the cosy. Feel as if newness: Munich
happy after which covered with part was
an impulse I had like this.

وہاں سے پہلے ہی اس کا مطلب اور اس کا کیا مطلب ہے
 اس کے لئے اس کے لئے اس کے لئے اس کے لئے اس کے لئے
 اس کے لئے اس کے لئے اس کے لئے اس کے لئے اس کے لئے
 اس کے لئے اس کے لئے اس کے لئے اس کے لئے اس کے لئے
 اس کے لئے اس کے لئے اس کے لئے اس کے لئے اس کے لئے
 اس کے لئے اس کے لئے اس کے لئے اس کے لئے اس کے لئے

Stilling's
Pausin Bunn
10/10/29

Ottobre

✠ 17 DOMENICA S. Edvige ved.

290-75

Did not sleep well last night. Mother disturbed
, talked in his sleep also bed etc not content.
Woke up after which went to Church with faintness
my stomach hurt. Was disgusted. Still thought of
for ad his creature. all the furs taken from
by the native but the men use ad weeds.
Duck wood to help and Run a coffee which
in it & then talked with Major Ross
and Mother about Mother's health etc
feel very sorry for the family horse. Each morning
have a good thick quilt in case of
then to see from Miller. The Theophis and
Admiral of Adamam. She will give up her life
Theophis ad waits to do all the good she
can in that way. Also saw the presence
and me or two other Theophis. who put
me so many questions. I saw the letters
from the Elements etc showed that
people also sold ornaments of gold
ropes, faith. most funny thing I meet
this that to have had such an experience
of seeing people. heard whole Theophis
was asked of them. Theophis diffident.
I shall deliver a lecture next time
I came here in ~~the~~ from Miller
wishes me very much to stay in the first
ad do some work in that line.
When home supply. Then a short walk with Mother
was a little enjoy with her. not spoken much
much later.

Stuttgart

Ottobre

18 LUNEDI S. Luca evangelista

291-74

morning after breakfast. Saw Roseborn father - son
off to Constance where he is going to London.
I believe he will never get better in that
way - sorry for the whole family in this way -
Then had my album from the Resistant
post major has sketched some things from -
Home & then left for Schramm (see)
to nice & cheap. Hot - cold water
enjoyed bath. After so many days
Dante after which kept a full day
left for Miss Stoll Constat. found her in
she is nice and has old ideas philosophy
& is thoughtful. She says she does not
like the young way of thinking. Took
tea with her. She was a mirror of flitting
also but not uncaring or much
took me by showing me some photo
she looks rather nice. in that - fair
her mother also said to this. Feel
sorry they must feel alone. especially the
girl - she took a short walk with a stick.
she came to a cross. TOOK Tram home
by 7. Feel a little nervous as time is passing
without much profit beyond. in the way
of learning. no sex. no medicine.
shall make him still interested in the study
super. after which talked to Funtin about
milk in matters etc long lecture I saw to him
that we do not differ from them?

Slattery

In Chamber
Top table

Erasmus
in the
of the
of the

October

19 MARTIN G. Giditta v. 293-3

Wants to hear from Dad but no answer to my
 letter to or Albert. So feel as if could do any thing
 more. Saw Fairfax is now a politician which
 he looks to serve as much as he can he
 says - He says he has saved 300 marks
 just by choosing the aptest what has already
 been taken up by Smelley. There is being
 movement. Then I had a walk in the
 town in King St but feel disturbed as
 I do not seem to be the right
 after dinner made up my mind to go to
 Konthal but saw Ada from the window
 went down then to her house where I saw
 her sisters Maria!!! we laughed &
 talked very much about the same affair.
 They seemed to enjoy my company -
 shall perhaps see them again. Then I saw
 a full set. There saw another lady whom
 I had seen before. Friends at party
 was full of merriment. Also met Miss Lockley
 strong coin used - Overall these people
 by chance. This is Wapre town. Has a
 walk saw street full of people as
 is nice town no doubt. Changed my
 mind in not going to Konthal.

Stuttg
Baden Baden
für
Ottobre

20 MERCOLEDI S. Irene verg. mart. 293-72

Morning nothing as expected. ^{10.5} ^{to} ^{my} ^{wait} ^{to} ^{see} ^{Art} ^{Museum} ^{met} ^{his} ^{decker}
to whom I was well I think at friends -
still she was nice. In the Art
Museum which long and was nice. Had
pictures for old and old copies of Rome
in the hills etc. all good reproductions
I think saw the wonderful Paul etc. kind of scene
pictures. Was few ones. Home dining left at 2-
half past 2.30. Saw train Karlsruhe 6 PM
left it 6.25 Was slow train. got to 7.30
angry ^{for} ^{of} ^{slow} ^{trains}. Still some
lost of money that way. Had sent telegram
to Mrs and D. Had. Had didn't meet us
it was too late for her. I expect to come. Arrived
Baden at 8 PM. Fear with I came here as
had not heard from D. She had found
all night. Had a nice room with bed sitting
room joined together. Awfully pleasant but price
is 12 Mk as day. Had to have to speak to D. of
about it. ^{to} ^{math} ^{to} ^{looked} ^{up}. Took some milk
& coffee. no meat. Horseman very pleasant.
Oh God where am I what changes do I see
in life. He must I hope am I in the light
Read the story explain. Occulism to John Laws
must get over selfish desires and be self-denied
stable in mind as much to be. Plurine & Plurine
+ 16 hrs. ^{at} ⁵ ⁺

Baden Baden

Ottobre

21 GIOVEDÌ S. Orsola verg. mart. 294-71

Early morning came again so early the 6th of
was so in such a state of festivity air
never enjoyed. It's 10th but I was very cold. She said
to how cold you are, said all sorts of rude
things to her and asked her to leave me
which she did but with such a broken sort
of heart. Saw Dr. Fillel talked to him about
theology & things in Indian generally.

He welcomed me. Men drove with him to Friedrich
bad. Did mechanical gymnastics he showed
me how to - and heard my ticket for being
and Dr. was blue - Dunes which enjoyed on the
talked with Albert aphi which saw the Her-
mann family. They looked upon as if I was
a great lover of Africa & 3rd 7th 10th. Took coffee
with them. Then back to Kurhaus where heard
a concert for reading room Concert, etc.

Rain but Baden is very pretty leaves falling
Reinhard - Dubber Dr. F. vallis coming
then talked to Prof. Still of Strasbourg who
was extremely interested in all our philosophy
He was charmed with India a philosopher and said
he was astonished how all these things were
natural to you and while to us it is great
study. He said if some philosopher heard us
talking they would say we were two lunatics
What deep & profound philosophy we have
we are away any more. I am surprised
there is a true happiness in that to know
to fully recognize it.

Baden Baden

Ottobre

22 VENERDI S. Donato

295-70

Ave Maria 5 1/2

This morning wrote some letters to all sorts of people - about 13 letters in all. Wishing to stay in Tubingen wrote for information to Prof. Wirth. Then to Freundst had his ~~the~~ gymnastics very good to expand the chest in out breaths with the swing of instruments. What in sewing machines are made out. It is marvelous. Charged 7 cheque - minus - after went to see Dr. Kerne was not in. Saw Hermann family. After just as in love as ever, feel so much for her. Left them with a walk in Lichten that beautiful eve. Read papers in Kurhaus. When back saw Agnes standing at the door of house (Sanator) so patiently and meekly with such a sad face. She had brought a telegram for opened it. She knew I was leaving for England. Telegram from Payulis: "Come here immediately have an authority Cook to bring you a ticket proposal to make of Payulis. Am afraid they will ask me to go to India & stay there. What can the proposal be I am wondering. Agnes awfully sorry & cut up. Never seen anybody loving so much & showing so much as she does. She is what has said to all her friends that she loves me. Am in India with the girl in every way. He has also been doing about it. He says what have I done to the girl to turn her head ~~away~~ head as march here she is. At night again calls will Prof. Hill.

Baden Baden
to
London & Frankfurt

Ottobre

23 SABATO SS. Redentore Nazareno

most
just
was
29669
off

This morning went to check no ticket came. but a telegram
 of Prof: Hermann from W. Payer asking him to see
 Paul Hall to 6 was received. Certain to go to England now -
 packed a little in evening. Had Turkish bath in
 Stein Chamber. Persians profused. In different Cham-
 bers afterward with swimming baths etc. - took about 1 hour
 and 45 minutes but enjoyed very much. Some dinner.
 Shmed Prof: Stilling & Kautz etc. He was pleased with
 was pleased. Had a walk in evening met Prof: Stilling
 again took me with him for a walk with him. Talked
 me more about Philosophy. He wishes me to see a best
 philosopher in Germany Rev Krause. Perhaps shall see him.
 He offers me assistantship in the University of
 Strasbourg upon him. Very kind of him. I feel proud
 too that he takes so much interest in me -
 He is sorry that I am leaving so soon for home in
 fact all feel sorry & disinterested. After came at 6-15
 something she packed my things. Wanted to kiss me many times
 but she was so weak & lame this night. I could not hear
 her. At the same time was sorry for her that she should
 suffer so much & I could have beaten her reproached her
 when home. I wish I could do her. She is really in love
 at the time of parting she was shy to look at. So horrified
 I was at her conduct but all that she was suffering
 it was real. After saw Dr. Sillert who was kind and nice to me
 He said I was his guest for the day so he would let me pay
 for staying in the Sanatorium. It was so good of the fellow. Was touched by
 his kindness. Drove with him to town - talked about my matters - He
 came to station at 11 but I left at 9-30. Prof: Stilling
 the ladies in the Sanatorium. Pileup to write girls to meet me at Strinsky
 R. pleh... and Sustini came. Was disinterested with the friends

on way to
England -

Ottobre

✠ 24 DOMENICA S. Raffaele Arc. 297-68

was in the train the whole night, not much sleep - This morning
at 8 at Brussels where breakfast - had a wash - started
at 9 Am for Ostend where at 11 - then boat to Dover where
got at 2-45. Feet so sick on the boat. Beautiful day though
dusky. stays all day on deck, from Dover got to Calais at
5pm. Very quick indeed. Train to Waterloo where took the train
to London again. got there at 6-5. Home - 7. Piquet
in church. I was very early, hardly over the morning
about the proposition. Saw that Piquet, not said
proposition is startling. If you should go back to India
study there for your health's sake and also you must
not study hard and so you must at once go to India
we shall provide a ticket for you. I expected that
before as was no trouble for me. I said smilingly
indifferent a few more relations, we had supper
but not talked much on the point. Then Mr P.
said the disappointing - I was in a way.
Then Major Trevelyan also. He began to say something
about Xianth. I knew he was illuding all that
time. Sat in the drawing room. where we talked about
things in general. I was so sorry that it must come
when God sooner or later all this business.
I can see the Piquets are quite changed towards me
they do not look upon me as they did before -
fancy their Christianity or rather the people -
so disappointing - Mr P. is quite bent upon my
going back to India - Part of course I am not
going to. He is to severe in his way - talks -
shall see what time may bring of

Guildford

Ottobre

25 LUNEDI SS. Crispino e Crisp.

298-67

Paul about Susy. His aim W.P. wishes me to do.
- See W.P. Berlett about it which. He gives me a
letter to him saying that P.M. comes for Cues to do in
next Friday with Mrs. Hewlett. around 2 men 1-30
dines at Py. Tenen in Aspe. Mrs. - then to the bank
after which I saw W.P. he came out with me -
he was surprised when I went out into
A.V. c. cup of coffee. He agrees with me as to
spitz that I do have to go back to India with
journaling the cause - He will write to them
I do an even down the day of 30 £ left
about. To visit or state took the 5 o'clock train. 4.30.
Home Mrs. W.P. on the important talk. They not
only think of my book but spirit & faith. She says I
have to the theory and no doubt that is the reason
why they wish me to stand back as they have been put
back for the nursing work and now if I have
as they know my views they cannot force me doing the
same thing. Told frankly my views to Mrs. Payler
she of course will just shake her head and say no more.
at night saw the phenomena of the living book by
Garney. Chasing to read I should like to - just
got through the introduction not a bit - so lengthily the
book is. W.P. sees that I am sad and sorry
for the trouble of her. He seems very kind
and says I shall have to go. Now & then she hints
at my going back to India. Coming back from
the station I still felt quite ill & sick at the
idea of going to India - Paul am so happy
that they change my views now -

Quidford
to
London

Ottobre

26 MARTEDI S. Evaristo papa

299-66

luna nuova
Slept quite well last night and with the help of the gift
of God within. When I came out to breakfast Mr P
said he had not heard from W B and he did not care
what he had to say as he said his decision was
final & that he will not hold out the offer
long he must come by tomorrow noon: if I am
willing to go India. He was really angry this time
as I said with your present views you cannot be missing
& we support you for being a missing. I did not like
his way of talking at all. How to talk with Mr P on religious
subject again. She knew another spirit as to go a
space then view in England. It of course she
cannot help me myself. She seems sorry &
for me. We lunched together but she does
not pay any attention to me. We left in the carriage
at 2 o'clock. She said goodbye to me with a sort of aching
pains because she knew I was suffering and said
sent a letter to W B I was coming. Some news to
look no letter then to Hamburg where saw the
children & W B who was glad to see me
as I feel like a home here - took some supper
then talked about Theosophy. He sees to I am a little
nights as can make him convinced a matter impossible
He has views against Theosophy - He has tried and
made him mention that Theosophy is not as
he thinks but it is clear as possible as is
possible. He has changed his views in a short time.

Hampstead

Ottobre

27 MERCOLEDI S. Vincenzo mart. 300-65

Last night played with Ballelli. They are
kind a nice people in a way.

But Mr B also says I should have
kept quiet at present and not
said anything about the song to the
people - he is right. But I care not so much that.
I feel sorry for me - want to
hear from Pym's if they say any
thing in the print.

No letters yet.

Mr P wishes to see me next time
now at Bexley but I don't

know if I shall. do so -
A good bone of those people - with all
matters has been quiet up -

Mr B will also not receive any money from
people who send him songs he has
written to the song - so far as good.
Been to the City - saw Mr. W. others -
not much work. Sing from street
place -

Oil caught hai aur nabin caught.
Ajab halat hai, Khuda Khair
Kare - Poor madaar hai.

Hampstead

Ottobre

28 GIOVEDÌ S. Simeone

301-64

Monday - 10997 anfully - After
break wrote some letters -
Last night talked to W.B. on
Theosophy & spiritualism. He laughs
& chaffs at these ideas.
Do not wonder. He does not
believe naturally he does not
see and is not of the same
like good many others - don't
blame him for doing so. Humanity
is still unripe.
To town found letters awaiting for
me. All things put to make me
sad & dispirited. One from Val.
writes to me to send all his books
and helps saying they are
affection the things through him
who gives him a hot thrust anywhere
else. Am afraid. But feel unwell
& mean for these sorts of things.
As all this is not honorable.
Feel as if could run myself
to all that is said & to push
with myself for these little things.
Don't know what to do.
Misery after misery

Hampshire

Ottobre

29 VENERDI S. Massimiliano

302-63

feel here they give a long time in
the house of Gallati. But it is so
homelike - they do not seem to mind
do not have any doubts there -
they do this best to please me. I
went to see Mr. Dyer - men, they
with whom had a little discussion
of course they would also like to
court me. They are so sorry and
an wish to know how I would get
on with many matters - Hence pro-
mised to write to them. And I get on
Mr. Dyer especially is so sorry poor
thing, woman's heart is very small
and I wish I could do as
they wish me to do but it is
beyond my power - So Caiaoch.
I feel awfully sorry - when saw to
Mr. B. he laughed. Ho! Ho! And they
also want to court you +
again talked of a Haiki and the people of
it. Mr. B. of course would fly these things
to the air and scold at them -
How funny the world is - Another
gentleman I saw who was also one
with me. He saw of course they all
are to a certain extent in the way
of it.

London

Ottobre

30 SABATO S. Zenobio

303-62

Thought ~~unlucky~~ leave from Continent today -
left Hampstead at 11 for the same purpose
boat to Charing + where sent a message to ^{Rose} ~~to~~
and 5th Place to Di. There then to see Mrs Besant
who was kind to me and said she would find I met
with whom I could work and help my course on +
She did that after a due thinking. Thought was
good of her. He will write to me from St. James.
Then at 11 came to Dr. Dhufré whom found at home
waiting for me. Took tea with him. He asked
me if I would accompany him to Hall to the theatre
and dine not which we did going for 2/6
very nice & satisfactory. Then to the theatre where
saw pericols. not much cared in the hand was
disfused. as theatres do not suit me in the least.
Came home late. Slept with Dhufré. For a long time
we were talking of all sorts of things -
How dirty the Indians really are. Dhufré's room
is nothing but dirt & disfigure. No just
my friend cleanliness among the English far better
than some of the Indians.
Hopes on Mrs Besant in that line that she will
find something for me to do so I may have
my course all right. Shall leave for Continent
next Monday. Had a letter from Prägnä Nov in
which she says to come to Nov for a few days

London

Ottobre

✠ 31 DOMENICA S. Quintino

304-61

Kept till 10-30 awfully lazy. Post Eggs etc
You think it is very good of Dufina although
have paid for his dues & drink. They sat in jō'e
till sunrise after which had a short
walk and I went to the City Station Dept for
my luggage etc with Hudson etc - have also
seen Chauau but don't care for these fellows
at all. They are so superficial and without
of higher things at all in them.
We took some tea and then started for Max Gill's
lecture in Holborn Town Hall on "The English
woman". Spoke about French and American
woman - well in both - then we walked
back home. Max which were very hard
puffs with which I am I expect for
Amsterdam and Hamburg. Also saw Gurduth
and he with him. He told me a many
things of Chloé and I think etc -
the noblest in them as all sensible
people who have seen these phenomena
could. There is no denying at all.
Cold: I came down and slept with
Dufina: Batare Chloé

Ottobre

NOTE

S
u
l
s
r
l
l
r
l
l

London
Amsterdam

Novembre

✠ 1 LUNEDI Ognissanti

305-60

Primo quarto

This morning had breakfast with Dungra after which I left for J. had my bag from his place. The six he looks and he soon people do not seem to think of any thing else but the same routine of wretched lives and thought of Heaven or hell.

J. with his wretched surroundings has been busy making his - left my bag at 12:45

date. Called at Costi p.c. from Madras and a letter from Agra which she says she will carry me as a true friend and no more am glad for that. She now understands the position.

J. did not come though he had promised he would. + J. + J. + Dungra at 12. He has been most kind had lunch with me - brought fish. He left as I left with a bath suit for bank where I left my gun box. Then to Costi had a 2nd class ticket to Amsterdam via Stockholm 5 lbs. 50 Ps for 3. 6. 8 at 1/4 - so I was at 12:45

Then a look round the bank stall. Home at Dungra with whom had my drink signed and said goodbye to him at 10:45

Left 8:30 for Norwich 10 P.M. there wrote to home rather windy and cold -

just may travelling tonight - was afraid had a cold best to sleep - was afraid would be sick

Aus Adam
to
Hamburg

Novembre

2 MARTEDI Comm. dei Defunti

306-59

was a little ill but slept all right -
Boat late about 4 hrs. awful fogs
lay outside the harbor for some hours -
at last she got in around Conrad
Vin Hafen at 12.30. I went to Coffee
Transpolsky where had a nice lunch
after which went to Mathew near 2^e
Kniv. Walk through Me Tom like London
Came across lot of fruits ginger etc
short. feared cold day. Took some
tea and coffee at a shop. not nice
Remembering last visit when saw the
Queen and Me Tom was at its best -
to Stellen. Pract to station at 5 - Left for
Hamburg at 6.14. Shnelburg 3rd Class
12 fl: 35. What an ass I was, to not to
get the 2nd Class cheap to Kiel. could have
had 2nd Class. 1) 1/2. Came as well
would if. Had to wait at Dresden
for two hrs slept in 4 chairs - saw
and activities in the Train - low Class.
no me could mistake! She smelly low.
was in 3rd Class. at least remind
in Hamburg boundary one evening.

Hamburg

Novembre

3 MERCOLEDI S. Uberto vesp.

307-58

Station Dammtor at 7. Could not make up my mind
which way to go to Kiel. Work at the station.
Officer etc looked at me curiously. Work left
left my luggage at the station. Called at Dr
Albrecht Krause St. Katharine Kirche found him
He began to chat about his philosophy. Very
clear headed fellow he is. He is keen on the
subject of loss of feeling. Did gymnastics in
his room with an athlete. Then had breakfast
with them. Dr Krause very kind woman saw
his little boy Bonnie face he has. After breakfast
Krause took me to Natural History Museum
where I saw the spec. he called at Paris
we came back at Dammtor Station took
Coffee he wrote some lines in my album
then he conducted me to Zoological Museum
I did not go in but went up the Pantheon
building walked right round it. Did not
notice I saw limit & flag. Then sent
a telegram to Frau. Mrs. P. wife Ernstine
Coffe Royal I went to buy Chocolate nice
with cream. Then saw Panopticon & saw
Indian Jugglers. Common tricks they were doing
Patun' äg muth de ritakna. etc etc.
Beehives at Meipstraße September 3rd
a night. Did not see and Camped over
again Chacka basarka. In a den
drank my beer and ate some eggs.
all for 6. Very cheap at the business
so tired and sleepy so I fell.

Hamburg
Kiel Ruderbus ^{Settob}
November

4 GIOVEDI S. Carlo Borromeo

308-57

Ave Maria 7 111
What I-15. Cannot leave by the 9 o'clock
so telegraphed to Fritz saying shall come
by the 11 o'clock left Hamburg 11 3rd class
for Kiel. at Neumunster did not
change so found myself at Ruderbus
a military town was disturbed with night
They made me pay the fare as well
supper & dinner at Ruderbus.
Proprietor spoke to me and made him
interested. But ~~in fact~~ left Ruderbus
at 8-10 at Neumunster took some
refreshment. left at 8-47 express
Kiel then took train 7-30 for Settau
got here at 8-16. Carriage waiting
they lay very off from station now is
took about an hour drive was sorry
the carriage had been at the station
before. Poor horses. I did apologise
for such an happening. Fritz now very
kind & his daughter too. They both came
out to receive me. Had some supper
talked to these people. Carriage & family
shall wait then buy rice I think.
Shuter have arrived here at last
my bed room well warmed up. Dinner
beverage. Breakfast was too much for
me this afternoon. - feel heavy and gross
Truly was I said

Meat makes the senses gross!

note

Novembre

5 VENERDI S. Zaccaria

309-56

First fire of the breakfast was brought up to me
in the Room - all sorts of conveniences
and comfort - empty and the fire in
my room which is nearly all day -
Then we were back in the Room.

On the 11 when took a walk with
mother & daughter in the sea shore which
belongs to them. They have a very large
& estate here whole seaman mill & sea
they have to themselves. Talked in different
matters on way back. Then told the Countess
about Buddhism and Theosophy. Her ideas are
not narrow at all. She is ready to admit
all that is reasonable. Her dining has the
same ideas like myself in food way. She
is the simplest and purest girl I have
seen a most polite and good. Not many
girls are ever like her. Should like to
win the first if possible. A Companion
like that would be very nice. Feel
almost to show the Bhandu to her. Afternoon
I spent in the library. which is a
great treasure all various literature
is there. all the books a mohammedan
and hinduism are found in the library.
I wish I possessed a library like
that. Would be grand. Books & dargah
are so nice kind & affectionate. We have
so many beautiful letters. Had some some of
them.

Noel

Novembre

6 SABATO S. Leonardo conf.

310-55

Waking up at 9 around here -
during night feel feverish so take some
water but I sleep too long not good -
Talk in the morning before dawn. after
which in delirium & then a drive Louise
steined the pair drove heavily. in the
wood of Buck's car wears which belong
to them which indeed is so very large -
These people must be rich enormously.
Have plenty of grand at any rate. Do not
pay much except to the girl. She is not that
sort of creature at all. But she has
to make her own smelly in Love matter.
Both what a proud fellow I am.
Ten after which we sat in the drawing
Room. Chess, reading, playing chess -
I let her win but she would not
at supper table then some wonderful things
of human aura and other things. They
acknowledged my knowledge of such
things. & were astonished that I
was not I came to know such
things - headaches. Temp't high
no sleep. Have not had any
work - etc. feel temp't high and rather
uncomfortable sort of feeling all over
my body which is caused by ear
ruling thus keep clear at Rude
and -

noev

Novembre

✠ 7 DOMENICA S. Achille vesc.

311-51

day, are passing by with little or nothing
done. told the Currier must think of
moving in - no she said. I say are
not enough. Morning has a sleep as usual
in the D.R. after which we have
lunch and then took a walk in the
woods & by the sea. feel so much
pleasur up to Laura. she seems so passive
to me as yet & any so she seems
to have in her. I am so afraid of
giving her mind to her. Currier is intelligent
and nice to talk to but she has her own queer
ideas and does not wish to change
them. In helping the Currier to jump over a
ditch I had my half of leg in water wet
though in the evening home sat
in my room and reading Rig and Sam
Veda Sakhila. Gyps to the Deities.
Very good spirit. in them is than
to all the Deities. Am glad am
reading Rig Veda. Also Sham Ved
at night played Chess with Louise.
Taught her a few things - few she gets
fast her. For which she was pleased.
Feeling a little better though head
aches with eye and very heavy +

... 60 ...

Novembre

8 LUNEDI S. Claudio mart.

312-53

Novembre

9 MARTEDI S. Teodoro mart.

313-52

Luna Piena

Novembre

10 MERCOLEDI S. Andrea Avellino 314-51

Novembre

11 GIOVEDÌ S. Martino vesc.

315-50

Novembre

12 VENERDI S. Diego conf.

316-49

Novembre

13 SABATO S. Stanislao Kostka

317-48

Koruthal
 after this has
 been the best
 news
 I
 have
 had
 since
 I
 left
 the
 station
 with
 whom
 I
 have
 been
 staying
 at
 the
 hotel

Novembre

✠ 14 DOMENICA S. Serapione 318-47

arrived at Stuttgart 3-37 Am. Tired w/ sleep
 stayed first in Messrsaal and then had to
 wait in the waiting room at the station.
 Interesting how people watch me. Porter
 was asked me where I wanted to go
 and was curious to see me. Took some
 coffee and then left for Koruthal 5-58 -
 waited little in waiting room then to
 Gasthaus where stupid people no room
 would show them at last got a room
 & went straight to bed. Slept 3 hours
 & awoke. Saw Eye with whom had a
 short walk & told him more about the story
 & the art of flying - brotherhood. He seemed
 more lenient toward me this time as he had
 seemed to before to a measure. Then had my
 dinner also Eye with smellig. Then to Prof:
 Warth with whom took coffee after mid lunch
 walk with him he no doubt set off pleasures
 went with me very nice and kind fellow. We
 talked about Sanskrit and things. Came home with
 eye called at Zimmermann was not in. Then sat
 at Eye's room where smoked and talked he was
 more free this time with me in talking. Then
 Supper at Prof: Warth's house with him. It was
 good of him to invite me. Enjoyed seeing lot of
 boys as broadest middle class people. How Prof: wife
 shook hand with the boy. Amelike people. Then Prof: W gave
 me letters of introduction to six people in Koruthal
 to good of him. He took 1/2 hrs in writing these.

Stullfest
Tubingen
Novembre

15 LUNEDI S. Geltrude

319-46

This was full refresh. Left Konthel at 9-10
after taking my baggage at Stuhlth. then to St -
had a letter from Agnes nice one in which
she is sensible & sad and asks for coming
to Baden for 2 men. found of her idea
also saw from Seckler who has a good friend
from Branderst. Then called at Faust's
niece's Stuhlth. they are. Mr Faust's son
and a was least kind to me. Faust's wished
me to dine with them. accepted. lost a short
walk with him & then came & dined with them
talked several nice things. Mr F says I am
about my skin. Saw the photo of Marya.
They were surprised. After this looked after my baggage
arrived. shall we go to Tubingen. Then saw
Frau Müller-Beghaus who was as enthusiastic as ever.
She asked me to come some Sunday after 3 & give lec-
ture. She is glad to have me here in Stullfest.
She says Spring No. 1 & 2. Wants to know if I am a Chela
after this I went to see Stoll saw her mother too. Was
glad to see them both. Took Tea with them etc. (lots
of different things. She is a good girl.
Left them soon - Dined to Stullfest who has
my mother wine also Van Chocolate & pastries
more very pleasant with sweets -
animal desire & passion were far above the
high ethereal desires - - - Left Stullfest
for Tubingen 7-32. Tubingen 10-0. To Hotel Traube
Calv. slept & ready.

~~Stuttigart~~
~~Tübingen~~ ^{Wald Trübe}
Novembre

16 MARTEDI S. Edmondo

320-45

In the morning after coffee wrote to papa. Now
I suspect in which this had been in
new page in the the history of
and I share life. Asked them to
my friends - also asked about their having
given me the beautiful talisman that
I hope to win them when in my side.
God sent Khir - I know they were in
then a Chakka in Darar - after
which came at a Regime - at 3
Called at 1/2 Spindles who was the
to see me - took coffee with them
by husband rice looking man. Captain in
the Army very pleasant and hospitable
talked in English mostly. They about
family - we want to be a halved
see if there was any family no room
in it. Back home - supper with them
she invited me to take meals with them
as long as I don't find any girls -
and only good of them I think.
She is know headed woman. Was out
to see her father to a little benefit
for the Sanctus. I began to talk to them
about religion matter a few the way
Dassohis he said he would also be
Dassohis. No people have no religion.
They are left other gods thus religion.
Mehis li. was the to be the end
with them.

Tubingen

Novembre

17 MERCOLEDI S. Gregorio Taum. 321-44

Ultimo quarto

This morning appears usual except which called at
 the Sekan Elsiner Rev. among kind advice ^{man}
 the wife of the former Pastor's wife early
 to be unwell - He went with me to find
 some pills but no room as usual - Then
 some many letters arrived from Dhanya and
 and from my mother - sent from England -
 I dined with Spindler's coffee when the Sekan
 came he also coffee. They talked freely and
 I listened to some don't know the language
 with Elsiner went to filled a missioning
 for whom he always was - saw the Klunke &
 Sekan for who is in hospital: then a man
 lay from Neerath. who is a typical man
 quaffed - then saw Dr. Rieck who was
 working to take me in perhaps - have problem
 I like but people not so strong -
 the supper with them when met a very
 Englishman Botanist who with paper
 fair - Real German Chat bis I heard
 in the house not much of talking
 don't like German ways at all & tomorrow
 I shall hear again of what the answers
 will be about eating me in - have
 not written much to anyone yet
 so many letters to write - all things
 at their appointed time - yet
 must call on people yet -
 Dulepal to from Spindler
 Fulbre don't but hope all
 with care of well - a holy!
 Hokes a holy!

Novembre

18 GIOVEDÌ S. Frediano

322-43

the night no lilly - Called on Prof. Carlee
the Sanskrit scholar. When I told about
my plans of lecturing in Genoa. He says
I must know my own philosophy
first & then the answers. He goes
out there must of theosophy &
go to it spiritually. He evidently
thinks much of his former philosophy.
I said I did not think much of the former
philosophy. He did not say that at all.
Did I speak Sanskrit he asked. Not
ashamed I felt? Then I said at Spindus
who was kind as ever; also saw Ricci
who was here me time at it
Then called at another man who was
not at home. Walked about
Delft at Hotel D'Orbe - part - two
miles. Belly full by his lake - wrote
to Liggett explaining my circumstances
that I do replace my books unless
I don't know what I shall do
if I don't hear from you for a while.
Wine & beer did I drink very aw-
fully. Animal passions & desires so
dominate me at present. Do
not feel purified. Feel to I will
before Dr Carlee. Have not yet written
to anybody. Nothing arrived.

Hechin per strano

Novembre

19 VENERDI S. Elisabetta regina 323-42

Morning after Coffee packed to get into the new house
I am going to do Recco. House pleasantly situated
in the suburbs one does not see anything
else but fields and hills all around.

Had rains here but did not care much
for the people as they do not seem pleased
at all are rough and not so polite
clean. I own things small but nice -
Then hired a Carpet for my room for 2 Mk
for the whole winter. Cheap. Then went to
the reader for whom I said ~~she~~ must not
mind ~~at~~ at all about how I Caroline
etc I shall find something too if it
came to the worse. She is so good for
me and so out there much of me.

Then had Mahomed Moshis photo Cordes
Cordes had the visit of his two students
Rudolf Hasenstein and Wilhelm Müller the latter
a Philology. Both seem nice and good! The
two my luggage arrived from London
and Basel had to pay 2/4 for the whole
cost a pretty expensive. Really I must
feel that at present when there seems no

sign of money coming - further - 51/50/51/1
Talked with the people about Religion etc. By the
way was sorry Miss Storer came to hear how I was
convinced but gave her full answers that she has
no business & that how was she right in saying
all what she was talking about - I was
only was angry myself to see that she wanted to
come like that without leaving me alone.

Novembre

20 SABATO S. Felice de Valois

324-41

Ave Maria 5

Thomas stayed in a carpenter all the things he writes last
When me I see a book begin to hear to the the
pass of a Read a bit of Raphael's and Tennys
wrote to Agnes thinking her for the parcels select
me. Dinner as usual simple. Still do not care
much to stay with the people. at two came
bunzel & Hassenstein two philological students
who would wanted me to go for a walk with
them which I did. Saw prof. Fortsch

the anatomical man. who is a nice fellow -
that find me a head neck worse!
awfully good of him. - Shall do dissecting
Monday - Took a walk to the castle - saw
a house where one can live etc. went to have
a room in that high place. wrote Annie and
Bertha. letters one from Roseborn & the from Carmen
which was repetition to some of her. She has been
only a sort of diary for me. Her thoughts
the says are with me and I believe that
Her letter which was written 5 or 6 days
has been very refreshing and good for me.

Boon from food - Read it twice -
with something would comment of it. She says
she could not explain what she meant when
she gave the party words & asks me to
read the ~~substance~~ or the ~~time~~ which
I had already read! Supper then several
ladies from strings from spoke to them - played
me or her from with them. I put the symphony
such a pleasure as one could find. - feel like
working now. -

Novembre

✠ 21 DOMENICA Presentazione B. V. 325=40

Morning came Hunter with whom went to Hussenstein as saw his
mother who seems kindhearted woman spoke come with such
kind and affectionate tone. Saw Shopen house with the two
fellows. One of them lives so with me. Home had dinner
was better & sweets as a sometimes say in today being busy.
at 2-30 came Hussenstein for a walk with the me. up the
hills we went. drank some milk at an inn. & cheap
& satisfying than to Behanhouse & the meadows most
beautiful west that way. was glad to have seen that
part but the fellow annoys me sometimes as he wants
to get on with his English. Back at 6 when went
to Hunter's lodgings. Curious dirty fellow orientalist
learned who knows nothing and studies nothing but has
with long pipe etc. he gives me full information
all things. Saw heard fellow. Commenced to write a letter
to Amelia's study in which am going to put Curious
things about her & frighten her as it. told her about her
daughter how she has a touch stone. & may the tin and
Glossumforth & bring some fruit, fruit that will be manna
to the hungry souls. I am well & rather forwardly I am
afraid but she will like that as she has some ideas of
re-licious etc. I have showed the letters and found beautiful
thoughts in them. After supper did not do much
work up to the Carner. Am full of her and her daughter.
Wish to succeed there. But seems so difficult to do as they
must naturally have some with the same sort of title. I suppose
I have I shall try. Dil laeg giza kai gahan. dell's
from home had remembered with the one from
Mace-pau also - poor mandarin. The most
we

Novembre

22 LUNEDI S. Cecilia verg. mart.

326-39

Friday Came Mr. Student with whom I went to
the Anatomy Institute whose name is Fromel
who is a very kind man. He showed me the
arm & the muscles on it and spent a few
minutes with me. An very good natural
man he seems to me. Like him I suppose
I will direct here & neck. He is interested
in India says it is interesting.
Home I did writing afternoon. wrote to
Carmen, Donathem. Anna, things in. Student
waper. His letter only. Then went
for a short walk in valley. Got light in
me. Home supper no hunger & we talked
to these home people about Atlantis, they say
interests, also that I can stop people by
my thoughts. They wonder at it. I lie in
wonder what am right in sense.
They all think me so superior. Showed
them my album. Say I have so many
friends. So I have. I went to post letter
on my stick the like some her thoughts
I think I shall not write her for some
time now. I feel ashamed of myself
when address to they not to write
myself here I drink two glasses
Really very interesting.
This night my thoughts are with the noes
are full of them.

Novembre

23 MARTEDI S. Clemente p.

327-38

Last night I saw that in Anvers at the back of our
house pacchware saw young men whom I knew throwing
bricks at our Kothe. I was high high up
but did not hit them though one of them came right
under my nose and asked to be hit but I thought
he would get hurt and the court. Saw Thani
(w) provaning as if after a laugh - Cunio doear

Began heard a meet this morn: Prof: Pprocep met
Kind. He showed the Plahysm much beuljely. They are
very Careful with dissectus here as in very clean
in that way. Then I did some Cleary more aw left
for amix at Hassan stanes. His mother had pre-
pared the things motherly - we had 9 or 10 courses,
all vegetarian and very costly prepared women
a fit. They were helpful to a good family.

I was so full as had eaten so much. took a
short walk up river as saw my diffs again
which are very nice and pleasant situation.
Home. Called at W. Sprink but she was not
in. Came home as had a walk with Dr. Sam
Reece eyes. what beuljely women Tabais.
revel posses. marvelous. wrote letters -

talked to these people and civil & they
all like me as for us I see
then read the Upanishos and a little bit of German
grammar. Am not satisfied fring us I
should like to with things. Still do not like
the course and the people.

No letter from my brother yet!

Novembre

24 MERCOLEDI S. Grisogono m.

328-37

Luna nuova

Up to the anatomy at 10 when dissected till
12-30 all three helped me or with my
part and each me dissected a bit
for me a waly job of them.
Prof P. P. P. asked me for 3 my
Luncheon at 1. Seems very good of them
I think at first sight that the man knew
me. Shall see his wife too who seems to
me a nice sort of woman at a distant
then home had my dinner usual.
after which wrote and read. Walk
in a valley. rather shady sort of day
I saw my little Jewellery to be mended - made
magic stone + the gold chain -
I saw some things - as right a night
things. Am thinking much of the Country
and in fact full of these people
to be better. But seems difficult
to win them having no great little to say
Selfish Chaps do not leave me.
All still with some of desires.
am sitting on the dung. Refuses
no help and pure thoughts in action
has always drops me down to work
with its delusion - what shall I
do O Mahatma. Come and help me
Tera nam Sava gad gake - Au. Krelh
nakin Chahye. Parmeshwar
ka nam Thyam rakhu

Novembre

25 GIOVEDÌ S. Caterina verg.

329-36

Morning dissection unusual. Professors most kind. They
come & assist for me. all the work they do for
me. can try & make me understand: feel what they
know. Then at 1 went to Prof. Pforrier for dinner
there were 3 or 4 others (French medicine &
Theology with whom I talked in German but
with Mr Pforrier who is a nice & kind
easy spirit. In English I talked and
said of my future plans about Buddhism
and Theology. What I may do and the seminary.
He although does not like the idea of it. Alice
does not wish to discourage me in any
way. She will be as usual an interested
lady to talk to but very kind indeed! Shall say
her some books to read on Theology & Buddhism.
So glad to find that nice friend. Pforrier
also a nice & kind & interested man indeed -
Called at Hauptmann but no one in. again
then at Massenstein. not in talked to the
mother who is also a kind but a lady & wishes
all good for her child. Then had some coffee
Lett. from Apus & Huscht etc. B wrote
to Ther. phid. saying for some books to
give away to people. Called at Haupt
he was not in too. Coldest day we
have had but rather nice & clear
we live that so much easier & healthy.
Dinner unusual not very choice. Must
leave the place. Feel am getting into work
Just now although not much.

Novembre

26 VENERDI S. Leonardo m.

330-35

Disceplin unusual not seen pref: tomorrow
very cold day -7°. But very pleasant
Finished the whole long day
Afternoon saw Cap. Spivak with his wife
who was not. Did not see Hunt -
This morning letter from Carmen made
me so glad & happy the paper came
& Violet's modesty. Dal men Kula
Kala hai. The day got some work with
Shunli ste which sent. Advises me
to get and into more a case for my
body. She takes interest in my doing
think. Which is so helpful to them
with the ones for me something more
of help. That she was going to send
but did not find the right moment
had not come just like women -
I think she is cunning like all
women of her kind. She calls her
daughter Dan and she likes her I
know her to a good judgment.
Did Spinkim rep: with the same people
but did not chul. Tables no.
D. H. P. H. F. M. H. R. E. C. E. S. T. W. H.
She showed me photos as I could
see she was also 39 yrs

Novembre

27 SABATO S. Virgilio vesp.

331-34

Saturday collecting till 12-45. Like an messenger -
very good dinner. we have too part lunch
9 glass & some edge anatomy professor. Friday.
Then called at Snowden who was in an
smoked a long pipe with him. felt quite
nervous after that. with Hunt took a day
walk toward Belinhaus very pleasant
He always spoke of politics and Russia
going to India a the war between. He never
stopped but always talk talk talk a real
chatterbox. heard a lot of sermons with him
the ph. the home read a little sermon about
which Supper saw a theolopai in the house
who had a beard through so had his career
cut off from preaching - unshuckish man shi
evening. sat in and heard voice of the silence
write to Carmen along sort of epistle -

She will be pleased. This morning got a parcel
from her - in which she had sent me a
bag full of nuts with a paper natural
food of man as a joke as I had
said to her. the natural food of man
is the nuts. The bag is so beautiful and
nicely made of silk. I think they like me
a little too. an glad for that - wish to
tell them my history. Carmen says she
does not like to ask questions, as it
is needless. told her it is not so but
we must ask each other if we are
find it

Novembre

✠ 28 DOMENICA Avvento

332-33

S. Gregorio III

Morning took a short walk with Hanselman
most of the morning read Voice of the Seaman etc.
The dinner which was not extra good -
then walk with the brother & sister of the
house: enjoyed woods: very new this
morning which is nice. We glared not
brandy at 1/2 past 10 to the heaven -
saw the clouds of the hercules from the fir-
tree - Home - started again for the town
took some wine then asked for some
sweet wine and he brought Marzulla
to take at the spot. So young
was original with some wine etc.
What an animal passion here I to drink
sometimes. I am so far not wise of my
philosophical ideas at all in the city

دبران را خبر

am happy in the thought of Carmel &
her daughter - wish to see them again
and have a good foot chat with
them on all subjects and matters

So this of mine so much
at my father's wish to Carmel as usual
happy in her thought. Shall give her the
whole history of my life since 14 years
ago and how I came across to the
rich etc!! Must see what they think
of me then.

Novembre

29 LUNEDI S. Saturnino

333-32

Direction is usual. Prepared Pouchard then
raps N and received large number
am seeing beautifully all the parts
so helpful.

This morning 5 letters on the Theosophical books
the which I intend send to Carme &
over line.

Also a Bhij. Gili for Carme. Voice of the
Silence. Phosom - the point for Carme.
Fragments of the history for Carme.
And being the D. N. order for Ther: May:
See the article primarily in them.

Of him well with Husslein engaged
inward all in snow. never see such
a slight before. In work show. Cuppa
the whole with wine & tea.

Shalosh Husslein will not take
wine or beer or alcoholic drink.
I have to me for all this that I
do take. as here is a European
who renounces all this.

Think think & think. meditation in great
wrong for men. She has had us near
you for three weeks. She says that must
not. Let's for Louise also make me here.
Long to see you & take trip. So many get meet who never get
have met, the parting comes too soon get meet to forget!
Do get solaced in this work. Shall write to Carme
for Basket

Novembre

30 MARTEDI S. Andrea ap.

334-31

Dissection unusual. Saw heart a bit as to the
lung very dry & of work it was plenty
of adhesions & we had to cut them.
I know of very thin wires which are so much
after dinner to Harwarden saw the new press
on Schloss but they are not touched
& are disappaiting as I thought perhaps I
would be able to get something in
that house but unfortunately it is not so -
Saw Hunt also who is a great fellow &
has an enormous power of sticking -
Took a short walk by the river - some
read the theosophy review, interestingly written -
Got little pamphlet from Hübner scholar
very good to distribute. Guy de Rube is so very
good in the way of theos. liter: He Grubbe
wishes all that comes in that way -
Lecture which was good night with (unseen)
letter from Hübner scholar also one this morn:
from Curmer which gave me great
pleasure. No photos -
we began to write to Curmer not quite
very tired - Don't sleep well but then
why? To write? expect -

Novembre

NOTE

Novembre

NOTE

Dicembre

1 MERCOLEDI S. Natalia mart.

335-30

Primo quarto

Direcchi - Vapors followed down -
I saw the University Doctor & this eve for
he as an anothor - He wanted to see
my cadaveric case from Naples but had none
I showed him my form of exam: lots of bills
of the Truchas for the 2nd exam:
I a short week stop, not meet by -
this morn: letter from Buschke - He
has rec'd for photo which I sent
him from London.

At a Cape from ceques from Baden Baden -
The boy he has made it herself a worth
love - sorry her. She has written a very
nice - long letter - just a few words by
me to affect us - a magic.

So sorry I can't come here as she would like to -
I hope her father's marks with that
let her let ~~down~~! find of each other!

How funny these German are!
I have written to Victor Maria & Martha
also to Buschke -
promise to Carmen!

Dicembre

2 GIOVEDÌ S. Bibiana verg.

336-29

Desiretti as usual - not thoughts much
Linda it - alas - am not reading at home
for it. Still it is so good to be helped by the
professors etc.

In the afternoon called at prof. Schleich a very
kind man prof. eye opt like him immensely -
He has asked me to come to the clinic and
my books I like he wd like me help me with it
then called at Herr Osten he was not in but
his wife - He knows how I am not a kind
that's funny - people think but how so much for
the unbelief etc. Then called at Frau Stamper
she was going out - was sorry did not see
her again for some time -

then called at Fraulein Frieda Breytenmiller who
is very kind the lady seems as who will give
me German lessons perhaps - she will go a bit
someplace for me where I can stay.

Then home (supper) - sat talk with those
people in the house -

Went to Cornea

Cornea painter has been enormous. I don't
know how to manage it. My eye is making
so in letter writing -
am writing each day to Cornea. She also
writes a few papers some time every day.

Dicembre

3 VENERDI S. Francesco Sav.

337-28

Dissecti in usual till 12-30 after which
time to dinner - Come Wassenstein from
Gardie to ask the meaning of the which
I said may mean numbers -

wrote to madras last night also to
Dattin for copies of the 25 -

wrote for 'Thinker' magazine to madras
shall be the rules unless -

Saw the show for the gymnastics at -
Saw practice work. In the afternoon
in front of the - through the top of the
make photo her papers at -

I may take lesson from her -

Have supper - Read with Franklin review

a poetry in German -

she also is $\frac{1}{2}$ -

Feel unable to work in the thought of
Carmen a Louise - It is rather to
do so but feel drawn towards them

P. C. von Cramer in which she
says no letters from you - which she
Tina 5:40 but we were at 2 -

Dicembre

4 SABATO S. Barbara verg.

333-27

As usual I received. Saw the Sanghin Stellato
and the lower cervical both found to be
also followed the Symphyllia Cord
I saw the Connection with the Spinal Ns.
no letter from Carmen though expected me
In fact no letter yet by (from any hand)
This is the 11th day have not had a
letter from any hand
In the afternoon I saw the young Mrs. Thier to be
whose Godings I went to - took some coffee
with him. & spoke about Religion. He wished
to convert me & say that life was a
struggle ~~to~~ to which I said no - He was
no disbeliever - He wishes me to see him
at his place in Berkeley during the next
vacation - He is nice fellow a Xian.
Home took some more coffee - Out after
I had to the family. Betsy Miller for the room
He was to find for me. She has
succeeded in getting a room for me
in the family. But no pension to boot
she says only a few persons I know
in the house. Perhaps that will do.
An oblige to her for her kindness.
Then home for supper - Song Gynanthi
was not from 6 to 7 as I expected.
Shall be in next week or a few
Days as write to Carmen with hope of
going over I drew this, 24-

Dicembre

✠ 5 DOMENICA S. Dalmazzo

339-26

Letter for Matthew. Poor boy quite unwell
no news from Carmen am sure - don't
know why. They have possessed so much
my heart I think of them night & day
at 11 sent a telegram to Carmen & did you
receive my letter no news from you & Antonia nor
Palazzo Barbara Venezia - Cost 2-10 for 14
word 158 a word - Afford me called at the news
dip - Room not looking to South - Price high
is low. Much the house I like very much
and the people are - particularly - Lewis are
great of me - to have a garden in the
house & daughter of her beautiful but shy -
Mrs Hassenstein & his mother - Rem about
Nathaniel - 21/11

Existence is suffering!

Telegram from Carmen

Rec'd his letter sent December pages all
well kind wishes now. P.M. High 54:20 ||
I am shielded as I was so glad to
have it - Rewa little analysis but
and make up my mind to it always
thought Carozmet to Carmen a bit
daughter yes what existence
took a day and a night in snow with
Hassenstein and then read his chap
of the - I think no 16th & 17th - I think
4 points in this room

Dicembre

6 LUNEDI S. Nicola di Bari

340-25.

Brescia as usual afloat with letters but she
wrote a few numbers to the casmen whose
letter has already caused some
Havuleter of 17 pages found in which
she advises a man not to think too much
She says she has mapped out a beautiful
life for me which I go to India
and in time it I know what she means
by that. Strange that she should map out
my life. She says - oh do try to make it
true - I shall be so happy - She would clearly
show that she does a sort of indirect work -
Perhaps will make a 5/3 of me
She does love me no doubt. But I am in
such a sweet condition which I do not
like with a nurse if I can be in love.
It is all for her that I am doing this that
woman finally is the name No girl Sandy Curran
has to leave Depmille to go to a settlement for the
days from 1500 to 1600 by a month
Alopes check it seems. Still hope she will succeed.
Could last night to make for 20 pages of fur
of love. And to be read two chapters from St. John
more now I am being established in that
truth of Theosophy & the art of living.
are present in the way of descent but no
ferment is going on doing surprise very
bold progress.

Dicembre

7 MARTEDI S. Ambrogio

341-24

Made a sagittal section of the head & neck. Saw
hemilying some of the points. The nasal passage
and unvershad well the nasal section -

Amo d'uria then left for a short walk
after food pears I ate - The don't
seem to be pushed yet. Have got to
try get but large hue. Walk rather
warm. in the Schloss. a Theological Student
Committee Surveire yesterday. 2nd heard
1 juror who had shot himself.

Sent Bhupad Sita to Curma (Londin Silk
red) also left some paper and pen -
always happy Jam.

Got what I want took the Blossom - the front
P.C. from Matthew shall be in Stuttgart
for a while with him well. It is a

affair for him to be with his parents
It is true - Existence is frustrating -

Buocher might laugh that -
told long to the people of the house that
I am going to Baden Baden perhaps

for the whole world they think -
They say ~~good~~ we might go with not like
Luhza! It is so small. Etc. But not dark
they will be surprised to hear that I am

going to stay here all the same
Read Bhupad Sita a little more.

Dicembre

† 8 MERCOLEDI Immacolata Conc. 342-23

Journal as usual - in the morning - Schnermann
likes a great time with me in copying
all. as does the great part of my society.
This morning had my cheque to 10-5 from
Barent. a note from Margarita - in which
she says I can't call her Margarita in French
any more - I also writes as no money
will be coming any more. I had better do
something - I don't think that much
Hoping all will be well.

After dinner before the story I leaves from
the dining of a husband the day, a long story -
for the window magazine +
then a short walk. Home. Supper - Talk with
those people as usual +
sing a little - write chiefly also to Carmen
whom I find ~~was~~ myself, mostly almost
every day - etc -
think of her so much -
She always says not to think of us
not too much. She writes to me every day!

Beautiful grand sky
 It has been a beautiful day
 Color in the sky!
Dicembre
 of the sky!

9 GIOVEDÌ S. Valeria verg.

343-22

Luna piena

Disechi usual. Getting on with the rulema,
 rufin saw the path clear -
 after dinner went to a short part of a fair
 buying which I defun vesting.
 Hassenstein came on with whom I
 took a walk to the forest where I
 began to see we do put of
 Buddhism etc. He is not such an ardent
 admirer of it though he prefers it but
 still claims it is good.
 at 5 of Fraili Bergmiller with whom
 had a good lesson in German. Mostly
 she talked and I listened of her old old
 stories. Came home washed etc. Felipe
 sick as the morning after disease
 I had no wash the hair properly
 so have been chewing the dead matter
 of the dead topics which has affected
 the stomach. In the afternoon I had
 a long discourse with those people
 are religious Catholics and protestants
 I always speak up for Catholics. Probably
 to great point for them. Then wrote by
 Carmen from whom I expect to hear
 tomorrow. The money and the letter from
 Alfred are here. Also one from a ~~French~~
~~woman are stopped.~~ The affair to a by me by
~~hand of the times of who was born in~~
~~Cortina may have a low position in my~~
~~children.~~

Dicembre

~~nots~~

10 VENERDI Traslaz. della S. Casa 344-21

Disinchi of the face. Not facul. Inhomotit
ad membrer ~~No~~ - mch of the face.
Ding fish after such a long time - Enjoyed
the ~~the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~ with whom took coffee
the ~~the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~ - Culchifa from
books. Don't vendante intras to
the ~~the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~ by Max with
homic it is to draw my own share
in the language of them. I think I
shld have never cared much of all
these books if I had stayed in my own
country. I value them most at present -
also read much of (but work as
before the ~~the~~ ~~the~~ are acceptable.
walk. Bess at the inn with 14 work-
men - I was then living on bread, salt &
beer - I am not content with all
I get all living or not make me
happy. It is so funny - man can
live almost for nothing - & has a very
few wants.
Super Am. Gray to write to Carmen
Carmen's English makes me so happy
today. Letters from Agnes, Mrs. Fairfax
have not a faint opinion of Mrs. Fairfax.
Her remarks are true - and ignorant.
Woman not high opinion in my sight
she has invited me to her Christmas

Dicembre

11 SABATO S. Damaso I papa

345-20

This is the last week of dissection. Shall finish my part next week. Dis the face today and cut the zygomatic arch with it the masseter muscle. Got out the deep dissection of the face. Very fine dissection that was. Then after dinner went to the library where saw some books they have some very fine books indeed. And I saw the work of all the Vedas and translators of Jeffery work. I saw Max Muller's Vedanta Sutra which I read and find it most interesting on what I have missed not going into Philology and Philosophy. I feel naturally drawn toward it. I should have been a Sanskrit scholar and wielded the words under my arm being a Hindu. They would have cared for me much. But now what is the use of regretting, all is over in that line. This morning had a sort of ~~talk~~ with Dr. Rieker. So as he knows I am going on today in Tubinga and he would not wish that I go somewhere else but always stay here as he said I had promised to stay here till the month of March. I gave him beans. Had a short walk home and then wrote received a long letter of Carmen Dolores to hear that she wishes to embrace all humanity. I can feel with her can sympathize with her for Creator. Humanity is Human measureably. Diff. of Humanity.

Dicembre

✠ 12 DOMENICA S. Amalia

346-19

The morning wrote again the article which I intended
send for the Windsor magazine - so it takes
up such a long time. not an easy task to
write article it seems to me.

Dinner nice today. Hassenstein came
in took me to his house with Hunt. We
partook of some coffee with nice cakes
& biscuits. Hassenstein family is always so
entertaining and hospitable. He do so many
trips for the vicar - whenever I am
there I take coffee with them.

Took walk with them in the valley.

Beautiful evening. Rains for an hour
nice. Hunt is very clever and learned
he knows how to write.

Some years ago the yoga important notices
must write physically with different postures
of the body find in Hatha yoga. Pranayama.

That ought to be the line of thought I
must take for the future work also
after supper played kalma then wrote
to Theo: Socit and Thulle Bergheus -
also to Karmen. She must be wanting a letter
from me - did not write to her early -

so tired read a little tonight from me. Hunt
ate a pear & a piece of bread -
Hassenstein slept well -

Dicembre

13 LUNEDI S. Lucia verg.

347-18

The morning flowers - Violet from Rome with
a few roses - and until to be
all goes well in the orchard -
no news from Boston - It
remains to see the paper
has got to call which I
must make
needs something to do -
some view of this book
that - V. de la Roche is taking up
many times me - and fully instructed
And I have one or two from
of the upland what from the
are entered in that Dublin from
of religion - can find that I have
instructed people - Chi to
do ~~to~~ would be in - can do
be in percent of the truth -

Dicembre

14 MARTEDI S. Spiridione

348-17

Disceoli - us and - Schumann etc
nice fellow - always there
lot of time with me -
Libby - whose view of Hellenism etc
and Chinese Buddhism - work -
Sue Miller Wilhelm mystic better
He spoke English too -
Home - posted letters to Carmen 12/14/90
Graig Miller - heard a little music
Home - quite very kind & nice to me -
look I had been very cold - stomach
not very nice after that -
Am liked much of Carmen as usual
Life is so hard in Italy - and all -
and my I live I am nearer and
nearer to that - Schopenhauer was
very nice in that way -
not much work -

Dicembre

15 MERCOLEDI S. Valeriano m.

349-16

dust night. can not sleep - Cutter
driving like tea and beer 9/11/11.
awful - thought of stilling some
me hope of only I met.
mess again long letter this morning -
very disheartening poor dear she says
I can not come when she was
wring me that time: I know she
is suffering terribly for me. I

but father cannot be helped an -
all is done - I wish - delivery
Hilopocia - Union music -
letter from Carmen. nice 18 pages
she likes me no doubt. ?
like her she gives me hopes
and experience

letter from Muller Berghus from
still got also from Matthew 66
Luis sent Lily of the valley
in a nice box to Carmen

Dicembre

16 GIOVEDÌ S. Albina verg.

350-15

Dissecting as usual. doing the difficult part of
her anatomy - Sphenopalatin ganglion etc.
Am this time unassisted well what I saw
only. Lehmann takes great pains with
me. Funny little chap he is but
knows his work thoroughly well.
Called at Frozier - out in - then met
Dunst of Darhingham with whom took a
long walk in the forest - talking about
getting Dr. Def. in Phil - one thing is it is
an awful easy it seems here - He is a
botanist. Can't go for my lesson to Bezemills
as it is too late and have ordered the bath
for 6. Berzelij's nice bath in Garden
Strome I think for 60 pf - woman nice
and kind. very bad seems to be for here.
The Ceto room also - enjoy a bath -
three - letters very usual. don't
yet study my own books - so much
time is spent in writing this & that.
The home people are quite nice now
they do not injure. They mention
that I am not like their family.
Wey - though they are disapproved
but - what can be done - must
leave them.

Dicembre

17 VENERDI S. Lazzaro vesc.

351-14

Ultimo quarto

monig to mi Creatay - Dissicli Thoma - Lektoska
gave me to cut all the organs etc. I saw
the lungs and heart beautifully dissicli
and all the organs from the thorax -
I learnt much about from this morning from
the Thoma but that I shall forget
that if I have to spot it.

The home since - ~~out~~ in the afternoon has
a beautiful walk - sun hot and all day
such a beautiful weather we are having
where there is a peculiar sort of joy in my
heart had a letter from Mrs P in which
she says she is not angry but sorry
and does feel disappointed - she says
the blood of the lamb etc which Cleo
gets from all sins - The old old
talk nothing new in that line from
Irish people - Saw Pauli Besumills
had a lesson with her head - when Cam
have found a letter from Louise which
filled my soul with delight. It was
wonderful and feel am not for a
an forgotten as long as she is and
she has a soul person words.
So happy I just read the letter over
my - G. Munk de la faye - Supper
after which sat we with the old band the violin
played - Could hear the music whole day - night
and effect it has on me - Berdick
then thought to bed -

Dicembre

18 SABATO S. Graziano vesc.

352-13

being to see, it is now when nearly
finished my part - (few) & need -
being as usual at the house -
Home beautiful weather I hope we
are having all over now - sunshine
every day and so mild one may think
we were in the summer or spring months
so beautiful is the world here so far -
Have not well to meditate for impatience, must
to have become a fool as I saw when
I was, when the world is left to her, to the
real world - going for in this to come
as a rule when the eyes in walks and
forget the world to see it which is
under no in time +
from going with to set my head and to
work & do nothing else but pass this
worlds from 2nd m. R. C. which is
in my way for meditation - feel ashamed
of that myself.

کتابی (کتاب) در دستم است که در آن
بسیار از این چیزها نوشته شده است
و اینها را در این کتابها نوشته است
و اینها را در این کتابها نوشته است

Dicembre

19 DOMENICA S. Fausta

353-1/2

Sat in a wrote a parshi my story leaves
from the diary for medical student - with
I have it in London - the last part
unpublished is rather weak + don't
know what to make of it - I think
with that it will come out in the
magazine there but I know it will be
indred + after took a long walk
am in the light of leaving tubercle soon
now wish to be at rest + peace
all the I don't like after the happy
of 18th of this month, Saturday morning
when the doctor knocked out the
door with a request letter which
had the effect I was what to open
to. Still am in doubt who can it
be the person man or woman -
I mean to Prof. Frouieps. His niece very
beautiful indred whose black eyes are
so nice.

Rec'd. ties
me going to
the
no
Dicembre

20 LUNEDI S. Giulio mart

354-11

Went to the church of San Gio. the Ed.
Car etc with the help of the prosecutor.
Have come Hunt with whom talked
a little bit on different subject.
He is a clever little Chaplain very
methodical indeed. He knows so
many things indeed. It is a pleasure
to talk to him unformally I don't
know much of French or else I don't
enjoy it so much. Bought some
Cigars for him. He was pleased to
take me to the Rond Alessi
but he went with me to the station but
the journey does give trouble is less
than 600 kilo so do not desire much
profit by it. Going with it to
Cormier as usual. Am so much
in thoughts with the women subject
in divine thoughts so with the
thing who comes out of that.

Tubino

Dicembre

21 MARTEDI S. Tommaso

355-10

Have not been to college today although I
have had to finish the lesson last
morning packed myself - Had to do all
day to send my luggage away -
Was awfully tired to do so as what
an amount of boxes I have to pack
no other pens and papers in an aw-
ful state. Oil does not lay really -
It is not nice to clean up -
After to Hassenstein where I am here do
not much care for him as he was first
born - first time me now no more - Influence
of father I suppose - He really annoys me -
Sent my luggage to Hassenstein - Her mother
very kind nice - with so all to keep it in
Her mission degli Altri band in with for
donise - looks so nice as the red silk voice
of the silver I had am sending to Kasner
Who will like it no doubt +
The known people + Uii j'c'ij'ij'ij'ij'ij'
Though they are as apples but still like me
all the same
Spent a few short times with them in the
evening as they would give me of course
little cases etc. - threw out -
Parcel from Sellon from Kasner - at which
a cushion and bananas -

Tubingen — Stuttgart
Dicembre

22 MERCOLEDI S. Adelaide reg.

356-9

Morning packed a letter. Saw people to the
Recess who seemed sorry that I was
leaving them although they ^{in 1833}
as would always offer those Cokes etc.
which many people are so fond of
making — left home at 9-30. Sent
my book parcel to Carmen which
I sent voice of Merce & fragment of
journal history for Carme & Blossom & the
Fruit and the Persian "dipi Altri" to
Louise with a paper. also sent the letter
shown for Xmas to. Left Tubingen at 10-20.
Stuttgart at 12-30 saw Mathys at the station
with whom I shall stay till tomorrow — we got
at the Parisi Banzels Quier after which saw
Brother Miller & his wife. She is so enthusiastic. gave me a horse of the
President as a Xmas present — promise to be here
again in the next. Saw Fairace. Talked nonsense
for use whalers. was disgusted with them. They
did not even ask for us for a cup of tea. So mean-
back home to supper — after which we left for
the Thero: meeting. where I explained them several
things in Thero: — they asked me so many questions
in substance etc. unusual spirit — felt so proud
to explain them all — what I knew — (1833) etc.
home about 11 — up bedfellows from within
very cold. Slept all night — Mathys very funny

Stuttgart — Baden Baden
Dicembre

23 GIOVEDÌ S. Vittoria verg.

357-8

Luna nuova

Monday with Mattys & some many shops in Stuttgart
wants to buy something, but did not buy any-
thing always things richer here or not.
Very agreeable. Was rather disappointed
as I came to Stuttgart for buying
a shoppe would to find some presents
to people. but could not get anything
sent his card to Corinna. Amie. to
Vanesia and my dear they were -
At 12.34 left Stuttgart for Baden. Schnell-
zug - changed at Karlsruhe - arrived
Baden at 4 - people here surprised as
they expected to get some news before hand.
Before I arrived here - Coffee, then wrote
a few letters - with some shopping - bought
a pair of shoes 4-50 so dear. people very
curious look at me. Baden is pretty
as ever. Letters from Durgi and Corinna
so flew to have Corinna letter very welcome
in which she has shown me a
corner of the map and evidently wishes
me to marry the first as she wants to
go with me as a head nurse
or directly some. a fine Before that you
will have found a real home will have found
a young beautiful Cleo. and - just like self
the self esteem to you - to you alone.
For when you are past - present and future -
ambuly Cheery letter

Boston Boston

Dicembre

up this morning at 24 VENERDI S. Adele verg. 358-7
Coffin afterwards I wrote a
few letters and then went to the town with
after people look at me as if an emanation
of a great finance most funny position I
think I was wrong in coming here as it
will only make the heart of the poor wret
suffer more more. What can be
done in that line I cannot see and
I wish I had the strength to send presents
for Africa & the other poor people.
They have given me 4 vol of Schopenhauer
asked for paper cutters and Calendars which is
awfully good of them I think I cannot
give them all presents. Had a letter
from Malby. he is enchanted with me. He
wishes to visit me in June. He lives
one no doubt but is so & called when I
am with him. Saw first time knew tree
in sunny light up with candles - tables arranged
for such me to have his new presents
by the family and friends - very glad to
see this all times in the country all of
it is not a grand thing after all &
am after custom as wish to know more
of their history; the food of them to read
to my things - Amenamoured with
this country was they have but me.
and I know does love me I know -
Africa love as usual - she is particular

Boston

Dicembre

❖ 25 SABATO Natività di G. C.

359-6

Today is the 25th day - up very late as last night
 had taken lot of wine *بشرب* *بشرب* *بشرب* *بشرب* *بشرب*
 was a hand of puppet *بشرب* *بشرب* *بشرب* *بشرب* *بشرب*
 for 7 or 8 feet as they say that. after breakfast
 after - Anna & myself took a long walk -
 up to Walsee saw ice etc - was awfully
 cold - took some ~~of~~ tea up the vestibule
 but not care much - after finishing
 what to say to her she often comes down here
 in my room and begins to kiss etc
 she is the most passionate girl I have
 ever seen - Can not doubt she is hard
 on heels - and her people think so too
 but it is all in vain - I cannot love
 and I have said her so - but still I can
 not see how a person can love in a place
 where there is no religion of love -
 afterno we went to church - heard Mass by
 rather nice young man - at night feeling rather
Truancy etc - do not speak much to the
 party here - He is a little clumsy - I saw
 the Russian lady friend of Anna who has
 he had all powdered and awfully eyebrows
 etc what ladies can be - awful I
 think - did just say - I love her in Vienna
 & want to hear from her +

Dadan Bakar

Dicembre

✦ 26 DOMENICA S. Stefano

360-5

Morning says in - has some coffee and wants to
 Carmen whose letter came - saying how she would
 like to grasp my hand in her own - as she
 cannot express her feelings - she loves me
 no doubt and has an eye towards me with
 regard to Lou - also had from her "Gump's
 poems and Charles Kingsley's letters & memoirs -
 both seem beautiful books - she seems
 very pleased with the 4 books I sent to
 them - and starts to appreciate - there is
 no doubt very much touched -
 I so often feel drawn towards them - and think
 to mind of both - wish to see & have
 a full good talk to them as often as my heart
 they are true and real & very high indeed class in
 order. Carmen says she has a touch of
 vivid pain on account of my saying scars of the
 skin - and not of Jesus - she understands
 me not I suppose afternoon we wrote, along
 walk - after

فقط در این باره که می‌گویم
 این کتابها را بسیار دوست دارم
 و امیدوارم که بتوانم آنها را
 به شما هم بفرستم
 و در این باره که می‌گویم
 این کتابها را بسیار دوست دارم
 و امیدوارم که بتوانم آنها را
 به شما هم بفرستم

Dakar

Dicembre

† 27 LUNEDI S. Giovanni apost.

361-4

morning they had me with a few lines to see me
 the came in which is always left
 muhahhah men. I fell soon that I
 ever came in this place. But for the
 and heard for myself. Then was a short
 walk up the great hill - beautiful weather
 came here since - after which I felt
 he went up to the hill castle where
 had a beautiful view of surroundings and
 hills. Liked it immensely. Also saw
 my own - what a Nazarah it did
 fine - wonderful work of
 spirit - people when I had when
 when heard of seen such beautiful
 that what a Nazarah is and the many
 the column on the hill was to paint - eyes
 satisfied as not any other monuments - Oh what people
 do now who here is lost for nature. I
 want to be a Sadhu or live always in
 that will be the happy state I can only see in
 that is marvellous to look upon the realities
 of life as flying out and not resting any longer.
 There is the joy and peace that is lost. I
 am getting to that state now. With little
 the people that it is so. After supper I sat in

انى لله اعلى من كل شيء
 سبحان الله اعلى من كل شيء
 سبحان الله اعلى من كل شيء

Bahar Bahar
 ۲۶
Dicembre
 ۲۲ Rehal...

28 MARTEDI SS. Innocenti
 Ave Maria 5 1/4 362-3

money loan - write letter as the lady had a short
 walk alone - minus - after which she
 Dr Gilbert who was just as good as
 end like him in many. He has invited
 to supper tomorrow and to the theatre
 she suggests that she go to ~~the~~
 bus

درد در این وقت از این جهت است که...

helpful
 But glad I took a long walk against
 the park chapel. Beautiful day -
 for me as well as for life
 with love - am so lucky to have
 such a beautiful weather & whole
 a supper they have a superb time of
 began with an hour well

عشق و محبت در این وقت از این جهت است که...

Senses

Dicembre

29 MERCOLEDI S. Davide re

363-2

Morning had a short time and wrote as usual. Came
a Calaver 1898 from Ted. Edith, Elsie.
Foot of them to remember one - In the afternoon

ع. س.

دیکھیں 3 Walk

آئینہ سے نشتر میں ہوں۔

تھیٹر کے ساتھ Theatre

W + W

Dicembre

30 GIOVEDÌ - S. Sabino vese.

364-1

Primo quarto

meant to go to Strassburg today but up very late
on account of last night's work and
late hours with Dr. Fisher. Had part of
a big bowl of whiskey - soda -
or by name - a good - at first that
alcohol occasionally takes does me good.
But one feels degraded after that.
In the afternoon took a long walk down to
the Devil's Seat with ^{بے زور و بے باک} +
Bechari ko - an old Hindoobhai. The
must be of himself. ^{اسی زمانے میں جس وقت}
جسے لاکھوں روپے دن بے زور و بے باک وصال کو نہیں + اس کے پیر سی سی
اس کے دن کی لکھ + ہے اگوست کیوں +

روز پیر ان کے بن کے نذر کی

Strasbourg
Paris
Dicembre

31 VENERDI S. Silvestro p.

365-0

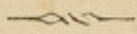
The miss telephoned to Stilling if I could see him - He saw and back - I am always welcome. Left by the 10-5 for Strasbourg did not change at Offenweier by the shops of a woman who served who said yes it was to Strasbourg. Found myself at Offenweier where had to pay more 70ff 2nd class fare & wadi (hr for train back. Has a lot said the town nice Silvia Lu. Back at Appewi Duno there got to Strasbourg at 2 P.M. Dr. Stilling who was pleased to see me as a student who I did not come to dinner. Went with him to his Klinik where saw several patients & medicines a few frequent among the people. We together took a walk in the town as the Stilling home where took coffee & saw his wife who is an ugly woman as not so very interesting. His son is nice very takes interest in the Theosophy: Shiner a wants to know more about Mahatmas etc. I talked to them for some time. Stilling much interested. Back time at 8 - no more see - when family

عنه 11-11-11
عنه 12-12-11
عنه 13-13-11
عنه 14-14-11
عنه 15-15-11
عنه 16-16-11
عنه 17-17-11
عنه 18-18-11
عنه 19-19-11
عنه 20-20-11
عنه 21-21-11
عنه 22-22-11
عنه 23-23-11
عنه 24-24-11
عنه 25-25-11
عنه 26-26-11
عنه 27-27-11
عنه 28-28-11
عنه 29-29-11
عنه 30-30-11
عنه 31-31-11

Dicembre

NOTE

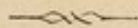
NOTE DIVERSE



A series of horizontal lines for writing, consisting of a solid top line and a dashed bottom line, repeated down the page.

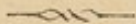
DETTAGLIO				
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				

NOTE DIVERSE



A series of horizontal lines for writing, consisting of a solid top line followed by a dashed midline and a solid bottom line, repeated down the page.

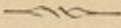
NOTE DIVERSE



A series of horizontal lines, likely for writing, spanning the width of the page. The lines are evenly spaced and extend across most of the page's width.

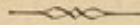
DETTAGLIO				
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				

RICAPITOLAZIONE DEL MESE DI MARZO



	ENTRATA	USCITA		
<i>Riporto . . .</i>				
TOTALE . . .				

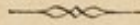
NOTE DIVERSE



A series of horizontal lines for writing, spaced evenly down the page.

DETTAGLIO				
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				

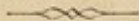
NOTE DIVERSE



A series of horizontal lines spaced evenly down the page, intended for writing notes.

DETTAGLIO					
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					

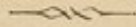
NOTE DIVERSE



A series of horizontal lines spaced evenly down the page, intended for writing notes.

DETTAGLIO					
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

NOTE DIVERSE



A series of horizontal lines for writing, consisting of 20 evenly spaced lines across the page.

DETTAGLIO				
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				

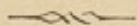
NOTE DIVERSE



A series of horizontal lines for writing, consisting of a solid top line followed by a dashed midline and a solid bottom line, repeated down the page.

DETTAGLIO					
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					

NOTE DIVERSE

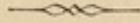


A series of horizontal lines for writing, consisting of 20 evenly spaced lines across the page.

Lettere scritte a Carmen MESE DI S

DETTAGLIO						
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

NOTE DIVERSE



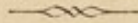
A series of horizontal lines for writing, spaced evenly down the page.

DETTAGLIO				
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				

I OTTOBRE

A calendar page for the month of October. The page is titled "I OTTOBRE" in the top left corner. The main body of the page is a grid. The first row is divided into 12 columns by solid lines. The remaining 30 rows are filled with a fine grid of dotted lines. The grid is intended for recording the days of the month.

NOTE DIVERSE



A series of horizontal lines for writing, spaced evenly down the page.

DETTAGLIO					
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

RICAPITOLAZIONE DEL MESE DI NOVEMBRE

Riporto *Nov:*

Berlin Nov ..

Munich ..

Venice / Dec: 3rd

From Carmen ENTRATA		To Carmen USCITA	
20 th	P. 14	<i>Nov:</i> 16 th	P. 8
25 th	14	" 22 nd	12
28 th	16	" 30 th	16
29 th	9	Dec 1 st	12
3 rd	P.C.		
6 th	17	6 th	12
10 th	20	11 th	12
11 th <i>we</i>	14	14 th	10
15 th	18		
TOTALE . . .			

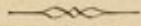
Nov

to "

France

"

NOTE DIVERSE



A series of horizontal lines for writing, spaced evenly down the page.

DETTAGLIO

DETTAGLIO					
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					

RICAPITOLAZIONE

ENTRATA ED USCITA

DELL' ANNO

RICAPITOLAZIONE GENERALE



	ENTRATA			USCITA		
Gennaio	L	3	2			
Febbraio						
Marzo						
Aprile						
Maggio	10213 6 23 8					
Giugno	10213	6		23	8	
Luglio	L					
Agosto						
Settembre						
Ottobre						
Novembre						
Dicembre						
TOTALE						

102
6-13
9-10
15-~~10~~

123-13
102
53

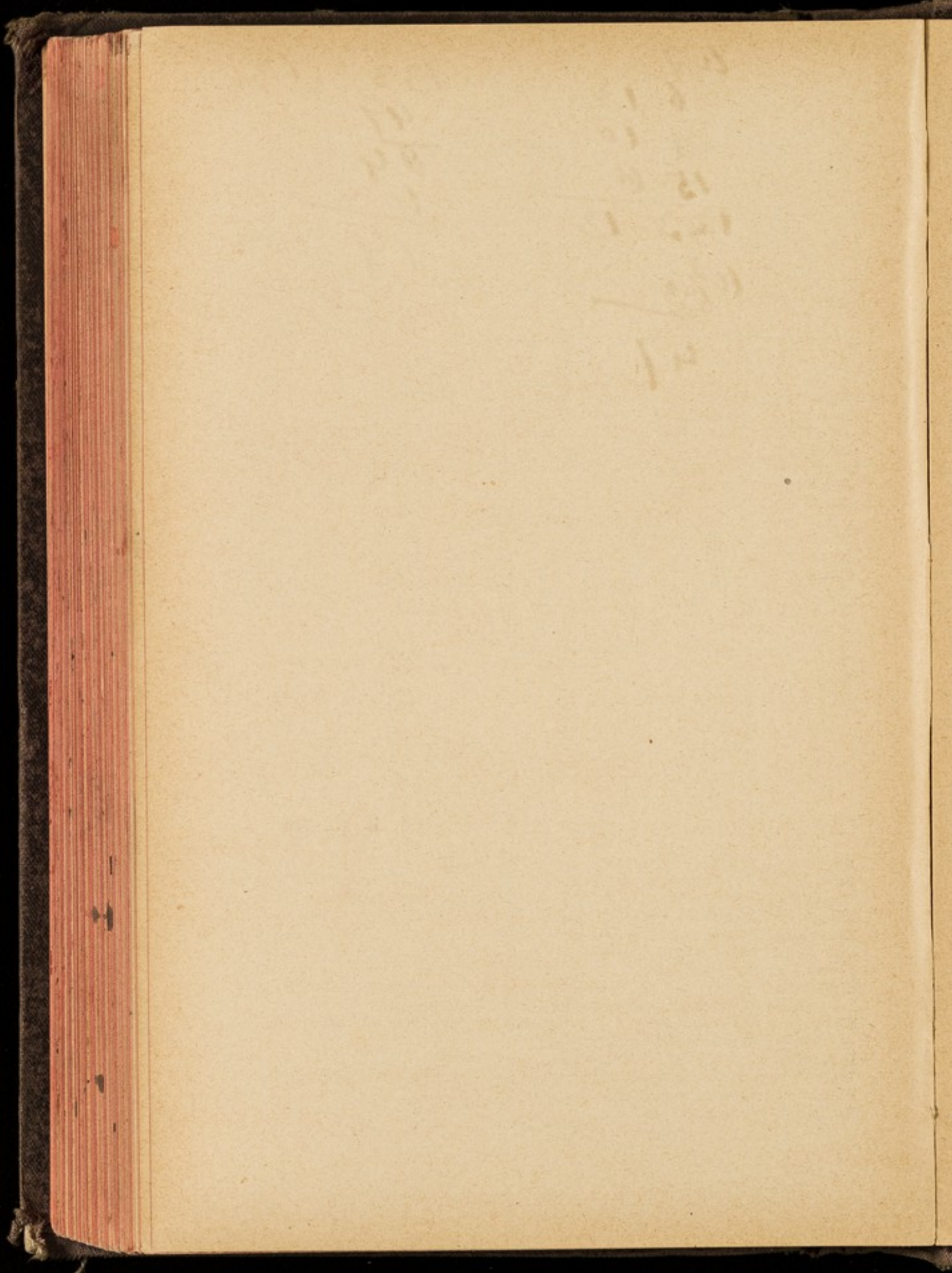
49

133 - 13
49

84
10

94

NOTIZIE



SENATO DEL REGNO

Piazza Madama — Palazzo Madama

CAMERA DEI DEPUTATI

(Piazza di Montecitorio)

CONSIGLIO DI STATO

(Piazza Capo di Ferro — Palazzo Spada)

MINISTERI

- Ministero degli affari esteri**, piazza del Quirinale.
Ministero dell'interno, via S. Pantaleo.
Direzione generale delle Carceri, Palazzo Balleani, Via Larga.
Ministero di grazia, giustizia e culti, piazza Firenze.
Direzione generale del Fondo per il Culto, via Magnanapoli.
Ministero delle finanze, via Venti Settembre.
Cassa dei Depositi e dei Prestiti, ivi.
Direzione generale del Debito Pubblico, ivi.
Ministero del tesoro, via Venti Settembre.
Ministero dell'istruzione pubblica, Piazza della Minerva.
Ministero dei lavori pubblici, via della Mercede.
Ispettorato generale delle Strade Ferrate, ivi.
Ministero delle poste e telegrafi, via del Seminario.
Ministero della Guerra, via Venti Settembre.
Ministero della Marina, via dei Portoghesi.
Ministero di agricoltura, industria e commercio, via della Stamperia.
Economato generale, ivi.
Direzione generale di Statistica, Pal. Albini, p. S. Bernardo alle Terme.

CORTE DEI CONTI

(Palazzo del Ministero delle Finanze)

Uffici Governativi per la Provincia di Roma

- Prefettura**, palazzo provinciale, piazza ss. Apostoli.
Intendenza di Finanza, via delle Vergini.
Tesoreria Provinciale, presso la Banca d'Italia Via Nazionale.
R. Questura di Roma e circondario, via ss. Apostoli.
Direzione provinciale delle Poste, piazza S. Silvestro.
Direzione compartimentale dei Telegrafi, ivi.
Ufficio centrale del Genio Civile, via della Pilotta.
Ufficio Regionale per la conservazione dei Monumenti delle Provincie di Roma, Aquila e Chieti, Via in Miranda.
Ufficio tecnico speciale per i lavori del Tevere, palazzo Demaniale, via Ripetta, N. 222.
Dogana principale di Roma, piazza delle Terme.
Ispezione e Luogotenenza delle Dogane e Gabelle, porto di Ripagr.
Registro, Via Monte della Farina.
Demanio, Via dell'Umiltà.

R. Poste e Telegrafi

Ufficio Centrale — Piazza S. Silvestro.

L'accettazione dei telegrammi è permanente di giorno e di notte.

Ufficio dei pacchi postali a domicilio e militari Piazza delle Terme.

Ufficio dei pacchi postali fermi in posta Via del Gambero

Uffici Succursali Postali e Telegrafici.

Viale Principessa Margherita, 17

Borgo Nuovo, 138-139

Via Bocca della Verità, 125

Corso Vittorio Eman., 161-163

Via di S. Ignazio, 58

Via Venti Settem. (Min. della Guerra)

Uffici Postali di 2.^a Classe.

Piazza delle Carrette, 359-363

Piazza Barberini, 21

Via dei Serpenti 70-71

Piazza Vittorio Emanuele 107

Via della Lungara, 58

Via di Ripetta (Pal. Belle Arti)

Porta Salaria

Piazza Benedetto Cairoli, 118

Piazza S. Maria in Trast. 1-2

Via S. Giovanni in Laterano, 28

Fuori Porta S. Lorenzo (Farmacia Pierini)

(Testaccio) Via Aless. Volta 17

Piazza S. Luigi de' Francesi

Via della Stamperia

Via del Corso, 372-373

Via Due Macelli, 68-69

Piazza S. Carlo al Corso, 126

Via Volturmo 9-11-14.

Amministrazione Provinciale di Roma

Palazzo Provinciale Piazza SS. Apostoli.

Amministrazione del Comune di Roma

(Palazzo Altieri - Piazza del Gesù)

Corte di Cassazione di Roma

(P. lazzo Altieri — Piazza del Gesù)

Corte d'Appello di Roma

Palazzo dei Filippini

Procura Generale

(Palazzo Serafini - Lungo Tevere dei Mellini)

Corte di Assise di Roma

(Piazza della Chiesa Nuova)

Tribunale Civile e Penale di Roma

(Piazza della Chiesa Nuova)

Procura del Re

(Palazzo Serafini - Lungo Tevere dei Mellini)

Ufficio d'Istruzioni

(Palazzo Serafini - Lungo Tevere dei Mellini)

Regie Preture di Roma

I Pretura Urbana Salita del Grillo.

Pretore avv. Ettore De Luca — *Cancelliere* Chiacchio Luigi.

II Pretura Urbana, Via Giulia N. 79.

Pretore Alberto Salucci — *Cancelliere* Lamonaca Alessandro
Vice-Cancelliere Bassi Fortunato.

I. Mandamento, ex-convento di S. Maria in Campitelli — Rioni *Monti e Campitelli*.

Pretore Forlini avv. Michelangelo — *Cancelliere* Melini Antonio.
Giudice Conciliatore Giampaoli avv. Lorenzo, via del Boschetto, 131.

II. Mandamento, piazza Crociferi, 54, palazzo Poli — Rioni *Trevi, Pigna, S. Eustachio e Parione*.

Pretore Sirolli Filomeno — *Cancelliere* Giordano Onesimo.
Giudice Conciliatore Garofani Alfonso, Via Rasella, 58.

III. Mandamento, via Montecatini, 11 — Rioni *Colonna e Campomarzio*.

Pretore Petitto avv. Mariano. — *Cancelliere* Noli Carlo.
Giudice Conciliatore Ciuffa avv. Saturnino, via Colonnelle, 23.

IV. Mandamento, Via Giulia, 79, — Rioni *Ponte, Regola e Borgo*.

Pretore Muratori avv. Lodovico — *Cancelliere* Castria Francesco.
Giudice Conciliatore Grasselli avv. Mario, via Banco Santo Spirito 48.

V. Mandamento, piazza S. Maria in Trastevere, ex-convento di S. Egidio — Rioni *S. Angelo, Trastevere e Ripa*.

Pretore Monteverde avv. Giulio — *Cancelliere* Antonelli Achille.
Giudice Conciliatore Valle cav. avv. Francesco, Piazza Cenci, 56.

VI. Mandamento, piazza del Grillo — *Esquilino, Castro Pretorio, Suburbio del Rione Monti e Agro Romano*.

Pretore Criscuolo Francesco — *Cancelliere* Cambiaggio Francesco.
Giudice Conciliatore Gavini avv. Camillo, via del Boschetto, 48.

Camera di Commercio ed Arti di Roma

(Piazza di Pietra)

Banche ed Istituti di Credito

Banca d'Italia, Direzione generale via Nazionale palazzo proprio.
Direttore Generale, Marchiori comm. Giuseppe.

Sede di Roma, via Nazionale Palazzo della Banca. Direttore, Coppi cav. Pietro

Banca Romana in liquidazione, via della Pigna, palazzo proprio.
Commissione liquidatrice: Pres. Marchiori comm. Giuseppe - Cava-
ceppi cav. Gustavo - Cavallini comm. Luigi - Esdra cav. Settimo
- Hassemmer Francesco Giuseppe - Monami cav. Vincenzo - Bona
comm. Carlo.

Delegato degli Azionisti: Pacelli Ernesto.

- Banco di Napoli**, piazza SS. Apostoli 24, palazzo Guglielmi.
Sede di Roma, Direttore, Giacchi conte comm. Biagio.
- Banco di Sicilia**, via Condotti, 11.
Succursale di Roma, Direttore, Mirone cav. Michele
- Banco di Roma**, Corso 337, Direttore, Caravani Cesare.
- Banca Commerciale Italiana**, - Sede in Roma Via del Plebiscito
 Palazzo Doria.
- Istituto Italiano di Credito Fondiario**, via del Burrò, Direttore, Guallerzi comm. Antonio.
- Banco di S. Spirito** con annesso **Istituto di Credito Fondiario in liquidazione**, Palazzo di S. Spirito
- Cassa di Risparmio di Roma**, piazza Sciarra, palazzo proprio. Direttore, principe, Don Mario Chigi - Cassiere, Gatti comm. Serafino.
- Banca Anglo-Italiana**, Via Due Macelli 79. Direttore, Palestini avv. Luigi.
- Banca Generale di Roma in liquidazione**, via del Plebiscito 112, Palazzo Doria Pamphili.
- Banca Industriale e Commerciale in liquidazione**, via Mercede, 50.
- Banca Artistico-Operaia**, via Umiltà. Direttore, Salvatori Salvatore.
- Banca Cooperativa di Roma**, via Ripresa de' Barberi 16. Presidente Garroni Evaristo.
- Banca dell'Unione Militare**, via in Lucina e Largo dell'Impresa, palazzo Giorgi, Direttore comm. Lorenzo.
- Banca Tiberina**, in liquidazione Corso Vittorio Emanuele 51, palazzo proprio.
- Società generale di credito mobiliare**, in liquidazione, Corso, 380,
- Società Vendita Beni immobili**, piazza Poli, palazzo proprio.
- Borsa e Stanze di compensazione**, Palazzo della Camera di commercio, Piazza di Pietra.
- Piccola Borsa**, via Mercede, palazzo proprio.

Banchieri.

- | | |
|---|---|
| Amati L. e C., v. Minerva 46 | Nast-Kolb e Schumacher, Palazzo Marignoli via S. Claudio. |
| Bosio Justin, p. di Pietra 63 | Pucci, Noerremberg e C., piazza Colonna, 370. |
| Bregger e C., via Muratte 70 | Plowden e C., p. s. Claudio, 165 |
| Centurini A., piazza Montecitorio n. 127 | Ranaldi R. e C., v. Condotti, 20 |
| Cerasi Antonio, via Babuino, 51 | Rosellini F.lli, Lungo Tevere Prati n. 22 |
| De Montel Fratelli, Via Poli 53 | Roesler Franz Al. A. e C., piazza s. Claudio, 96 |
| Gallarati Giov, succ. di N. Bianco e C., via Propaganda, 27 | Sahadun G. e C., via Tritone 36 |
| Guerrini e C., S. Eustacchio, 3 | Schmitt e C., via della Vite, 7 |
| Manzi e C., ss. Apostoli 49 | Sebasti, e Reali p. di Spagna 20 |
| Maraini E. e C., Corso 300. | Sgambati e Basilici v. Metast. 9A. |
| Marignoli e Cavallini, piazza S. Silvestro, 93 | |
-

TARIFFE POSTALI

Lettere. — Francatura libera fino al destino. Fino a 15 grammi nel distretto postale francate cent. 5, non francate cent. 10 — In tutto il regno: francate cent. 20, non francate cent. 30, e così di seguito cent. 20 ogni 15 grammi o frazione di 15 grammi. Per i sott'ufficiali e soldati cent. 10, semprechè non venga oltrepassato il peso di grammi 15 nel qual caso si applica la tariffa ordinaria.

Cartoline Postali. — Semplici cent. 10, con risposta pagata centesimi 15 — nel distretto postale, cent. 5.

Biglietto Postale. — È istituita una nuova forma di corrispondenza epistolare chiusa, denominata *biglietto postale*.

Esso porta impresso il francobollo ed è fornito dall'Amministrazione delle poste; la tassa è la medesima che per la lettera semplice di 15 grammi. Se il biglietto postale contenendo, fogli od altro, sorpassa il peso di 15 grammi, deve essere affrancato per il dappiù con l'apposizione dei necessari francobolli, colla progressione fissata per le lettere.

Carte manoscritte. — Francatura libera al destino. Sino a 50 grammi cent. 20 — da 50 a 500 cent. 40, e così di seguito ogni 500 grammi o frazione cent. 40 sino al peso massimo di Cg. 5. Le dimensioni non possono eccedere i c.m. 45 per lato: ad eccezioni dei rotoli che possono raggiungere la lunghezza di c.m. 75 col diametro limitato al massimo di c.m. 10.

Campioni e stampe. — La tassa dei campioni di merci, stampe, libri, incisioni, fotografie, e simili è fissata in cent. 2 per ogni 50 grammi con progressione di 60 in 50 grammi o frazione. Il peso massimo pei campioni è di 350 grammi, per le stampe è illimitato; però, nell'interesse del mittente, quando si supera il peso di gr. 1500, conviene fare un pacco postale.

Le stampe, i libri, le incisioni, le fotografie, le litografie, e simili affrancate con tariffa ridotta, debbono essere spedite sotto fascia o in buste aperte, o sciolte col semplice indirizzo scritto sopra. In siffatti pieghi non si possono includere lettere od altre carte scritte a mano, ad eccezione dei manoscritti che accompagnano e corrispondono alle bozze di stampa, e le fatture o i conti che si riferiscono ai pieghi stessi.

Raccomandate. — La tassa fissa di raccomandazione è stabilita in cent. 25 tanto le lettere come le cartoline e manoscritti, oltre quella progressiva di francatura.

Pei campioni di merci, limitati a 300 grammi, stampe, libri, litografie, fotografie e simili, sino al peso di 500 grammi, la tassa di raccomandazione sarà di cent. 10.

L'Amministrazione delle Poste non risponde degli oggetti nè dei valori inclusi nelle corrispondenze raccomandate.

Indennità in caso di perdita. — Nel caso di perdita non cagionata da forza maggiore di taluna di tali corrispondenze, l'Amministrazione accorda una indennità di L. 25 per quelle sottoposte alla tassa di cent. 25, e di L. 5 per quelle sottoposte alla tassa di cent. 10, nè è tenuta ad altri risarcimenti.

Assicurate. — Il servizio delle lettere assicurate con valore dichiarato è esteso a tutti gli uffici del Regno. È soppresso il riconoscimento dei valori in partenza per parte degli uffici di posta e l'assicurazione sarà fatta per le somme dichiarate dai mittenti. Per ogni 300 lire o frazione cent. 10, oltre l'importo della francatura e raccomandazione.

Corrispondenze contro assegno. — Al pari dei pacchi postali possono spedirsi corrispondenze raccomandate ed assicurate gravate d'assegno. La tassa è di cent. 25 oltre le tasse ordinarie.

Corrispondenze per espresso. — Hanno corso con un aumento di tassa fissa di cent. 25, non dimenticando di scrivere chiaramente vicino all'indirizzo le parole: *Per espresso*.

Ricevuta di ritorno. — Si spediscono lettere ed oggetti raccomandati con ricevuta di ritorno mediante la tassa di cent. 20.

Associazione di giornali. — Tutti gli uffici sono autorizzati a ricevere associazioni ai giornali nell'interno del Regno, mercè la sola tassa di centesimi 20.

Incassi di titoli. — È affidato all'Amministrazione delle poste l'incarico di fare riscossioni per conto di terzi sopra titoli da essi presentati, nei modi, con le norme e nei limiti che sono determinati.

Per l'invio e la riscossione dei titoli debbono essere pagate:

a) le tasse di francatura e raccomandazione dei titoli stessi in partenza;

b) un diritto di riscossione di cent. 10 per titolo;

c) la tassa dei vaglia postali per la spedizione delle somme riscosse.

Le tasse di cui alla lettera *a* sono pagate nell'atto della consegna dei titoli, quelle di cui alla lettera *b* e *c* sono prelevate dalle somme riscosse.

I titoli non riscossi, insieme agli atti di protesto, quando questo sia ammesso, sono rimandati gratuitamente.

Libretti di ricognizione. — Il prezzo dei libretti di ricognizione per l'interno è ridotto a cent. 50 per ciascun libretto di dieci fogli. Per l'estero, L. 1

Ai titolari di questi possono essere pagati senza altre cautele vaglia di qualunque specie e fatti rimborsi sopra libretti di risparmio o titoli di credito loro intestati, e possono essere consegnati pacchi postali ed oggetti raccomandati od assicurati loro diretti. Possono infine essere eseguite con loro quietanza tutte le altre operazioni postali per le quali occorra accertare l'identità del richiedente.

Per la consegna delle lettere ordinarie *ferme in posta*, basta la sola presentazione dei libretti, senza che l'ufficio ne stacchi veruna cetoletta

Reclami. — I reclami in genere di corrispondenze raccomandate vaglia, pacchi, sono soggetti alla tassa di cent. 10 qualora il reclamante non produca giustificazione al reclamo stesso.

VAGLIA POSTALI PER L'INTERNO

Ordinari. — La tassa per l'emissione dei vaglia per l'interno dei titoli postali di credito, è stabilita come segue:

Fino a L. 10	cent. 10
Oltre » 10 fino a L. 25.	» 20
» » 25 » 50.	» 40
» » 50 » 75.	» 60
» » 75 » 100.	» 80

aggiungendo successivamente cent. 20 di 100 in 100 o frazione di 100 lire.

Il limite dei vaglia ordinari e telegrafici è di L. 1000 per tutti gli uffici. Sono pagabili durante due mesi oltre quello dell'emissione, dopo debbono essere rinnovati. La duplicazione e rinnovazione si fa gratuitamente.

Dopo un anno dalla data di emissione i vaglia non riscossi sono rinnovati d'ufficio a favore dei mittenti, senza loro domanda e senz'altra spesa. Per i vaglia militari questo termine è ridotto a quattro mesi.

L'importare dei vaglia non pagati ai destinatari, nè rimborsati ai mittenti nel periodo di tre anni dalla loro emissione è devoluto all'erario dello Stato.

I vaglia non sono soggetti a sequestro, pignoramento od opposizione per parte di terzi, tranne con provvedimento dell'autorità giudiziaria in sede penale.

Telegrafici. — Come nei vaglia ordinari, più la sopratassa di L. 1,2), i mittenti hanno facoltà di aggiungere al testo del vaglia telegrafico qualsiasi comunicazione pagando cent. 5 per ogni parola.

Militari. — Nei vaglia a favore dei sott'ufficiali caporali e soldati cent. 5 sino a L. 25. Non si possono duplicare nè commutare, se scaduti e non pagati sono rinnovati d'ufficio e gratuitamente.

Consolari. — I principali Consolati italiani all'estero sono autorizzati a ricevere somme di denaro da farsi pagare per mezzo di vaglia in Italia. Tali vaglia sono di tagli fissi, cioè da L. 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500.

CARTOLINE - VAGLIA

Le cartoline differiscono essenzialmente dai vaglia, in quanto sono di somme fisse devono essere riempite dai mittenti, anzichè dagli agenti postali, e sono spedite sciolte, come le cartoline per corrispondenza.

PACCHI POSTALI

Si spediscono in tutto il Regno, non possono eccedere la misura di cent. 60 per lato i pacchi ordinari di qualunque peso, e metri 1,50 per lato i pacchi ingombranti pure di qualunque peso. Non debbono contenere lettere e scritti che abbiano il carattere di corrispondenza, nè materie esplodenti od infiammabili ed oggetti non ammessi al trasporto dalle leggi e dai regolamenti doganali e di pubblica sicurezza.

Le tasse di spedizione dei pacchi nel Regno sono le seguenti:

	Nel Distretto dell'Ufficio d'Impostazione		Fuori Distretto
Pacchi fino a 3 chilogrammi	(Ordinari	Cent. 30 —	L. 0,60
	(Ingombranti	» 45 —	» 0,90
Pacchi da 3 a 5 chilogrammi	(Ordinari	» 50 —	» 1 —
	(Ingombranti	» 75 —	» 0,90
Recipienti vuoti di ritorno di qualsunque peso	(Ingombranti	» 15 —	» 0,25
	(Ordinari	» 20 —	» 0,40

I diritti daziari di cui sono gravati i pacchi. devono essere pagati all'atto della consegna.

Nei pacchi ordinari non possono essere inclusi oggetti d'oro e d'argento, gioielli, monete, biglietti di Banca, titoli al portatore, od altri valori.

Pacchi con valore dichiarato. — I pacchi possono essere spediti con dichiarazione di valore, colle norme e nei limiti che sono determinati. Oltre le tasse ordinarie stabilite saranno pagati cent. 10 per ogni 100 lire del valore dichiarato o frazione di 300 lire fino a L. 1000.

Pacchi contro assegno. — Per la spedizione dei pacchi gravati di assegno, oltre le tasse ordinarie di cui sopra e quella di assicurazione, quando ne sia anche dichiarato il valore sarà pagata una tassa fissa di cent. 25.

Il rimborso degli assegni sarà fatto ai mittenti mediante vaglia postali sottoposti alle tasse ordinarie, da essere prelevate dalle somme riscosse.

Indennità in caso di perdita. — Nel caso di perdita, non cagionata da forza maggiore, di pacchi con valore dichiarato, l'Amministrazione delle poste corrisponde agli speditori od a richiesta di essi ai destinatari una somma uguale al valore dichiarato.

Nessuna speciale indennità è dovuta, oltre quella ordinaria di L. 15, nel caso di perdita di pacchi gravati di assegno, quando non ne sia stato assicurato il valore.

Nel caso di deficienza e di avaria nel contenuto di pacchi, non cagionata da forza maggiore, l'Amministrazione dovrà pagare:

a) per i pacchi di valore dichiarato una indennità in proporzione della parte deficiente o avariata, ragguagliata al peso ed al valore dichiarato stesso.

b) per i pacchi ordinari, con o senza assegno, una indennità in proporzione della parte deficiente o avariata, ragguagliata al peso dichiarato ed all'indennità massima di L. 15.

I pacchi gravati di assegno non ritirati entro sette giorni dalla data dell'arrivo, sono restituiti ai rispettivi mittenti che dovranno pagare la tassa di rispedizione.

PACCHI PER L'ESTERO

Si spediscono in tutte le località qui sotto nominate, non devono eccedere il peso di 5 chilogrammi e la misura di centimetri 60 per lato quelli ordinari metri 1,50 per lato quelli ingombranti.

La tassa di francatura deve pagarsi anticipatamente.

I diritti daziari e doganali di cui sono gravati i pacchi devono essere pagati all'atto della consegna .

Austria-Ungheria	L. 1.25	Paesi Bassi	» 2.25
Belgio	» 1.75	Portogallo	L. 2.50
Egitto	» 1.75	Scozia ed Irlanda	» 2.70
Francia	» 1.25	Spagna	» 2.—
Germania	» 1.75	Svezia	» 3.25
Grecia	» 1.75	Svizzera	» 1.25
Inghilterra	» 2.70	Turchia	» 1.75
Montenegro	» 2.—	Tripoli e Tunisi	» 1.—
Norvegia	» 3.25		

Pel recapito al domiciliario la tassa è di cent. 25 da pagarsi dal destinatario. Per la ricevuta di ritorno cent. 25.

Pacchi con dichiarazione di valore. — Si possono spedire pacchi di valore nei seguenti paesi;

Austria-Ungheria, Belgio, Germania, Norvegia, Paesi Bassi, Svezia e Svizzera, tassa progressiva, per ogni 200 lire o frazione fino a lire 500, oltre l'affrancatura.

Pacchi contro assegno. — Si spediscono nei seguenti paesi.

Austria-Ungheria, Belgio, Danimarca, Germania, Lussemburgo, Paesi Bassi, Svizzera, Svezia e Norvegia. Tassa cent. 10 ogni 100 lire o frazione.

CASSE DI RISPARMIO

Tutti gli uffici postali del Regno ricevono depositi di denaro per conto della Cassa di risparmio centrale, che è garantita dallo Stato e rilasciano i relativi libretti a favore delle persone e degli enti cui spettano.

I depositi successivi sui libretti già in corso possono essere fatti nello stesso od in altro ufficio di posta.

Ciascun deposito non può essere inferiore ad una lira. — Il credito di ciascun libretto non può superare lire 1000 dal giorno del primo deposito fino al 31 dicembre dell'anno stesso, nè aumentare di oltre lire 1000 in ciascuno degli anni successivi.

Chi voglia fare risparmi a rate inferiori di una lira deve valersi di francobolli da 5 o da 10 cent., da applicarsi su appositi cartellini che sono somministrati gratuitamente da tutti gli uffici di posta e sono poi accettati come denaro dagli uffici stessi, quando sieno loro presentati riempiti di francobolli.

Sono ammessi anche depositi mediante cedole semestrali scadute di rendita consolidata del debito pubblico al portatore o mista, al 3, 4 1/2 e al 5 0/10, che si accettano come denaro.

Sulle somme depositate corrisponde un interesse netto del 3,25 per cento che si capitalizza in fin d'anno. — Quando il credito di un libretto pel capitale depositato superi lire 2000, l'eccedenza rimane infruttifera. — I rimborsi possono essere ritirati in qualunque ufficio di posta, con quietanze del titolare del libretto o di chi lo rappresenti. — Essi sono fatti per regola a vista, purchè sieno chiesti nell'ufficio che tenga il conto corrispondente al libretto. Se sono chiesti in altro ufficio occorre il preventivo trasferimento del conto stesso.

TARIFFA

per le corrispondenze ordinarie e raccomandate cambiate coll' ESTERO.

	Tariffa A	Tariffa B	Tariffa C
	Centesimi	Centesimi	Centesimi
Lettere (1) { in partenza - francatura libera, tranne pei paesi pei quali è diversamente indicato nell'elenco che segue dei paesi esteri cui sono applicabili le singole tariffe. { in arrivo non francate	25 } per porto di 15 grammi	40 } per porto di 15 grammi	60 } per porto di 15 grammi
Cartoline postali { sempl. comprese quelle dell'industria privata. { con risposta.	10 20	15 30	Non ammesse
Carte manoscritte - francatura obbligatoria	25 - per porto di 50 grammi con un minimo di 25 centesimi.	10 - per porto di 50 grammi con un minimo di 30 centesimi.	10 - per porto di 50 grammi con un minimo di 30 centesimi.
Campioni di merci - francatura obbligatoria	5 - per porto di 50 grammi con un minimo di 10 centesimi.	10 - per porto di 50 grammi.	10 - per porto di 50 grammi.
Giornali e stampe - francatura obbligatoria	5 - per porto di 50 grammi.	10 - per porto di 50 grammi.	10 - per porto di 50 grammi.
Raccomandazione , che è sempre ammessa quando non è diversamente indicato nell'elenco che segue - diritto fisso a carico dei mittenti.	25	25	25, quando è ammessa.
Ricevute di ritorno , diritto fisso a carico dei richiedenti.	25	25	Non ammesse.

(1) I biglietti postali sono assimilati alle lettere.

Tariffa Italiana. - San Marino - Tripoli - Tunisi - Goletta - Susa (uffici italiani).*Tariffa A.* - Europa - Kalgan, Pechino, Tien-tsin, e Urga (Via di Russia - Cipro - Persia (Via di Russia) - Russia Asiatica, Siria (Via di Russia) - Armenia, Mesopotamia, Babilonide e Caldea (Via di Turchia) - Abissinia - Algeria - Azzorre - Canarie - Egitto - Madera - Marocco - Tripoli (ufficio ottomano) - Uffici Tunisini - Stati Uniti - Canada - Islanda e Groenlandia.*Tariffa B.* - Arabia - Annam - Cabul - Cambogia - Ceylan -

Cina (Via di Portogallo e Via Suez) - Corea - Cocincina - Colonie francesi, spagnuole, britanniche, portoghesi, germaniche, olandesi - Giappone - India britannica, francese, portoghese - Persia, Russia asiatica (Via Suez) - Possedimenti inglesi - Tonchino - Turchia asiatica (Via Suez) - Capo Verde - Congo - Madagascar - Mozambico - Maurizio (isola) - Obochi (Francia) - Riunione (isola) - Seychallas (isole) - Senegal (Francia - Zanzibar - (Contrade dell' America non indicate nella tariffa A) - Isole Sandwich.

Tariffa C. - Isole Koorie, Moorina e Natale - Ascensione - Bechnaland - Capo di Buona Speranza - Costa occidentale d' Africa - Orange - Sant' Elena - Transwal - Zululand - Colonie Britanniche: Fernando Po, Annobon e Corisco (Golfo di Guinea), Rio d' Oro - Australia occidentale (Via di Suez) - Australia Meridionale e Isole Figi - Borneo - Isole degli Amici - Isole Chatam - Isole Norfolk.

TARIFFA

pel cambio coll' ESTERO di lettere assicurate con valori dichiarati.

	Tassa di assicurazione per ogni 300 lire.
Argentina (Repubblica) (Via di Francia)	Cent. 20
Austria-Ungheria	» 10
Belgio (Via di Francia)	» 25
Bulgaria (Via d' Austria	» 25
Danimarca, isole Feroër e l'Islanda (Via d' Austria o di Svizzera) »	25
Egitto (coi piroscafi postali italiani)	» 20
Francia. Algeria, Principato di Monaco	» 10
Germania (Via d' Austria o di Svizzera)	» 25
Nessemburgo (Via di Francia)	» 25
Porvegia (Via d' Austria o di Svizzera)	» 25
Paesi Bassi (Via di Francia)	» 25
Portogallo, comprese le isole di Madera o le Azzorre (Via di Francia).	» 25
Russia (Via d' Austria)	» 25
Salvador (Repubblica del) (Via di Francia)	» 35
Serbia (Via d' Austria)	» 25
Spagna, compresa la Repubblica di Andorra e comprese le isole Baleari e le Canarie (Via di Francia)	» 25
Svezia (Via d' Austria o di Svizzera)	» 25
Svizzera	» 10
Tripoli (ufficio italiano)	» 10
Tunisia, (Tunisi, Goletta, Susa) (uffici italiani)	» 10
Id. » (uffici tunisini)	» 20
Turchia (Via d' Austria)	» 25
Cina.	
Kalgan, Pechino, Tien tsin, Urga (uffici russi) (Via d' Austria) Cent.	25
Shanghai ufficio germanico) Via di Brindisi, coi piroscafi germ.) »	20
Possedimenti danesi.	
Antille (Santa Croce, Sao Giovanni e San Tommaso) (Via di Francia)	» 35
Groenlandia (Via d' Austria o di Svizzera)	» 35

Possedimenti francesi.

Pondichèry (India)	} Via di Francia } Cent. 35
Bien-Hoa, Myto, Pulo-Condor, Saïgon (Cocincina)	
Tonchino (Indo-Cina)	
Obok (nel Golfo di Aden)	
Maiotta (isola nel canale di Mozambico)	
Diego Suarez, Nossi-Bè, Santa Maria, Tamatava (Madagascar)	
Riunione o Isola Borbone (Africa orientale)	
Libreville (Gabon-Guinea orientale)	
Senegal (Africa occidentale)	
Guadalupa e Martinica (Antille)	
Guiana (America Meridionale)	
Nuova Caledonia (Oceania)	

Possedimenti germanici.

Cameroun e Victoria (Possedimento di Cameroun) (Via di Germania)	» 35
Sempre oltre le tasse di francatura e del diritto fisso di raccomandazione di cent. 25.	

VAGLIA POSTALI INTERNAZIONALI (1)

PAESI DI DESTINO	Ammontare massimo	TASSE
1. Aless. (Eg.) (<i>Uff. ital</i>) Spediti dall'Italia. . .	Lire 1000	Sino a L. 50, cent. 50; da L. 50 a 100, L. 1, indi cent. 50 per ogni L. 100 o frazione di L. 100.
Spediti per l'Italia. . .	» 3000	
2. Austria-Ungheria. . .	} » 500	Sino a L. 50, cent. 50; indi cent. 25 per ogni L. 25 o frazione di L. 25.
3. Belgio.		
4. Costantin. (<i>Uff. germ.</i>)		
5. Danimarca		
6. Egitto (<i>meno Alessan.</i>)		
7. Francia e Algeria . .		
8. Germania		
9. Heligoland		
10. Indie orientali inglesi		
11. Indie orient. neerland.	» 300	
12. Inghilterra e Irlanda.	» 252	Come al N. 10.
13. Lussemburgo	} » 500	Come dal N. 2 al N. 9.
14. Norvegia		
15. Olanda		
16. Portogallo		
17. Romania		
18. Stati Un. (<i>Amer. Sett.</i>)		
19. Svezia	} » 500	Come dal N. 2 al N. 9.
20. Svizzera		
21. Tunisi (<i>Uff. ital.</i>) Spediti dall'Italia. . .		
Spediti per l'Italia. . .	» 3000	

(1) Trascorsi 3 mesi oltre il mese di emissione, i vaglia internazionali non possono più essere pagati senza l'autorizzazione della Direzione generale.

TARIFFA TELEGRAFICA

NEL REGNO (fino a 15 parole)

Telegramma ordinario	L.	1	—
per ogni parola in più	»	—	05
Telegramma urgente	»	3	—
per ogni parola in più	»	—	15
Per vaglia telegrafico	»	1	—
Per l'interno della Città	»	—	50

PER L'ESTERO (oltre la tassa fissata di una Lira per ogni teleg .

Algeria	p. parola	L.	—	24
Austria	»	»	—	14
Belgio	»	»	—	19
Francia-Corsica	»	»	—	14
Germania	»	»	—	14
Gran Bretagna	»	»	—	26
Montenegro	»	»	—	19
Portogallo	»	»	—	27
Russia Europea	»	»	—	42
Spagna	»	»	—	22
Svizzera	»	»	—	14
Turchia Europea	»	»	—	29
Tunisia	»	»	—	24

BOLLO

IMPORTO DELLE MODULE PER CAMBIALI

(compresi i due decimi ed il bollo di quietanza secondo la Legge 12 luglio 1888).

SOMME				SCADENZE			
				fino a 6 mesi		oltre 6 mesi	
Sino a L.	100			L.	— 15	L.	— 25
da L.	100	a L.	200	»	— 34	»	— 58
»	200	»	300	»	— 46	»	— 82
»	300	»	600	»	— 82	»	1 54
»	600	»	1000	»	1 30	»	2 50
»	1000	»	2000	»	2 50	»	4 90
»	2000	»	3000	»	3 70	»	7 30
»	3000	»	4000	»	4 90	»	9 70
»	4000	»	5000	»	6 10	»	12 10
»	5000	»	6000	»	7 30	»	14 50
»	6000	»	7000	»	8 50	»	16 90
»	7000	»	8000	»	9 70	»	19 30
»	8000	»	9000	»	10 90	»	21 70
»	9000	»	10000	»	12 10	»	24 10

Per ogni L. 1000 o frazione in più delle L. 10,000 L. 1,20 se con scadenza fino a 6 mesi e L. 2,40 se oltre ai 6 mesi.

AVVERTENZE

Per le cambiali di oltre Lire 10,000, se aventi scadenza sino a 6 mesi o di oltre L. 5000, se con scadenza superiore a mesi sei non essendovi in vendita i corrispondenti foglietti di carta filigranata, potrà adoperarsi il foglietto del massimo prezzo, supplendo all'insufficienza del bollo con marche e con visto per bollo occorrendo, da apporsi, come di regola, dall'ufficio del registro e bollo prima che la cambiale sia firmata.

L'obbligazione cambiaria contratta dalla donna maritata non commerciante, senza l'autorizzazione maritale o giudiziaria è nulla. (Decisione 22 Marzo 1888, Cassazione di Firenze).

È prescritta la marca da bollo

di cent. 5 per le ricevute o quietanze ordinarie da L. 10 a L. 100 inclusive e per gli stampati o manoscritti di qualunque genere che si espongono alla vista del pubblico in qualsiasi modo e luogo;

di cent. 10 per le ricevute o quietanze ordinarie superiori a L. 100, per le ricevute e le lettere di accreditalmento in conto corrente e per gli assegni bancari, per il libro Giornale e per il libro degli Inventari su ciascun foglio, per le note, fatture e conti dei negozianti che si producono nei giudizi di fallimenti e davanti a qualsiasi Autorità Giudiziaria;

di cent. 50 per gli Avvisi d'asta, Certificati e Licenze d'ogni specie, per le ricevute di deposito valori in semplice custodia.

È obbligatoria la carta bollata

di cent. 10 per le procure notarili, documenti e scritti da presentarsi al Giudice Conciliatore;

di cent. 25 per le copie degli Atti in forma privata da presentarsi alla registrazione;

di cent. 50 per le istanze alle Autorità comunali e governative, salvo le seguenti;

di lire 1 per le istanze ai Ministeri, Corte dei Conti, Corte di Cassazione e Consiglio di Stato, per i contratti e per le obbligazioni, per le ricevute non ordinarie e cioè le quietanze di somme risultanti da obbligazioni scritte, o da sentenze (eccettuate quellè per interessi di capitali, affitti o canoni).

PROTESTI CAMBIARI. — I protesti cambiari debbono farsi su carta filigranata da L. 3.

Prontuario dei Pagamenti della Rendita 4 ^o/₁₀ netto.

Rendita annua	Interessi semestrali		Ritenuta		Netto		Rendita annua	Interessi semestrali		Ritenuta		Netto	
5	2	50	0	50	2	»	65	32	50	6	50	26	»
10	5	»	1	»	4	»	70	35	»	7	»	28	»
15	7	50	1	50	6	»	75	37	50	7	50	30	»
20	10	»	2	»	8	»	80	40	»	8	»	32	»
25	12	50	2	50	10	»	85	42	50	8	50	34	»
30	15	»	3	»	12	»	90	45	»	9	»	36	»
35	17	50	3	50	14	»	95	47	50	9	50	38	»
40	20	»	4	»	16	»	100	50	»	10	»	40	»
45	22	50	4	50	18	»	200	100	»	20	»	80	»
50	25	»	5	»	20	»	500	250	»	50	»	200	»
55	27	50	5	50	22	»	1000	500	»	100	»	400	»
60	30	»	6	»	24	»	2000	1000	»	200	»	800	»

Strada nuovo di Porcilepo

Parini Anplunna

Mrs Baker: villa Cappelletti

6-7

Margellina 24

Pal: Foglone a

Mrs Falcone Hensley

Parini po. le

Corso Prince Americo

Parini Storey Kenton

Parini Maccheroni No 2

~~3/11/1871~~

